

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Joe Collins for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street)

5777 CENTURY BLVD

STE 1110-143

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

LOS ANGELES

CA

90045

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00705236

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

CA

43

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 01 / 2021

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Marston, Chris, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Marston, Chris, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 15 / 2021

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 466

Write or Type Committee Name
Joe Collins for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 01 2021

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	525523.80	547112.25
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	4038.76	46687.48
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	521485.04	500424.77
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	800980.16	1303489.31
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	12922.35	13856.22
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	788057.81	1289633.09
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	322561.97	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 466

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Joe Collins for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	2	1

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

I. RECEIPTS
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:**(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees**

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

104895.69

110307.29

(ii) Unitemized.....

420628.11

436804.96

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

525523.80

547112.25

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

525523.80

547112.25

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS:**(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

12922.35

13856.22

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.45

272429.25

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

538446.60

833397.72

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 466

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	800980.16	1303489.31
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	4038.76	46687.48
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	4038.76	46687.48
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	46388.55	128536.54
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	851407.47	1478713.33

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	635522.84
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	538446.60
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1173969.44
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	851407.47
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	322561.97

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADLER, ELIZABETH, , , Mailing Address 1460 UNIVERSITY AVE City SAN JOSE State CA Zip Code 95126- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2021 Transaction ID : SA11A.287353 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADLER, ELIZABETH, , , Mailing Address 1460 UNIVERSITY AVE City SAN JOSE State CA Zip Code 95126- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 11 / 2021 Transaction ID : SA11A.299906 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADLER, ELIZABETH, , , Mailing Address 1460 UNIVERSITY AVE City SAN JOSE State CA Zip Code 95126- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 19 / 2021 Transaction ID : SA11A.306621 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 466
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADLER, ELIZABETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1460 UNIVERSITY AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.308550	
City SAN JOSE	State CA	Zip Code 95126-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALBAUGH, SUZANNE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 12 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1631HACKNEY ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.300349	
City HEMET	State CA	Zip Code 92543-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALBAUGH, SUZANNE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1631HACKNEY ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.300350	
City HEMET	State CA	Zip Code 92543-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBAUGH, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1631HACKNEY ST

City HEMET	State CA	Zip Code 92543-
---------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERTI, KERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12206 COUNTRY HILLS TERRACE
26

City GLEN ALLEN	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5339
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.297998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERTI, KERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12206 COUNTRY HILLS TERRACE
26

City GLEN ALLEN	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5339
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

175.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALBERTI, KERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2021	
Mailing Address 12206 COUNTRY HILLS TERRACE 26			Transaction ID : SA11A.300326	
City GLEN ALLEN	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5339	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALBERTI, KERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 05 / 2021	
Mailing Address 12206 COUNTRY HILLS TERRACE 26			Transaction ID : SA11A.304128	
City GLEN ALLEN	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5339	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALBERTI, KERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 12206 COUNTRY HILLS TERRACE 26			Transaction ID : SA11A.306627	
City GLEN ALLEN	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5339	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALBERTI, KERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 11 / 2021	
Mailing Address 12206 COUNTRY HILLS TERRACE 26			Transaction ID : SA11A.306628	
City GLEN ALLEN	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5339	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 325.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALBERTI, KERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 18 / 2021	
Mailing Address 12206 COUNTRY HILLS TERRACE 26			Transaction ID : SA11A.306629	
City GLEN ALLEN	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5339	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 325.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALLEN, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 13 / 2021	
Mailing Address 22455 OVERLAKE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.308989	
City LAKE FOREST	State CA	Zip Code 92630-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

_____ 350.00

X	11a		11b		11c		11d		
	12		13a		13b		14		15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.21

 Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Election Cycle	Value
2016	10.00
2017	10.00
2018	10.00
2019	10.00
2020	10.00
2021	10.00
2022	10.00
2023	10.00
2024	245.21
2025	10.00
2026	10.00
2027	10.00
2028	10.00
2029	10.00
2030	10.00
2031	10.00
2032	10.00
2033	10.00
2034	10.00
2035	10.00
2036	10.00
2037	10.00
2038	10.00
2039	10.00
2040	10.00
2041	10.00
2042	10.00
2043	10.00
2044	10.00
2045	10.00
2046	10.00
2047	10.00
2048	10.00
2049	10.00
2050	10.00
2051	10.00
2052	10.00
2053	10.00
2054	10.00
2055	10.00
2056	10.00
2057	10.00
2058	10.00
2059	10.00
2060	10.00
2061	10.00
2062	10.00
2063	10.00
2064	10.00
2065	10.00
2066	10.00
2067	10.00
2068	10.00
2069	10.00
2070	10.00
2071	10.00
2072	10.00
2073	10.00
2074	10.00
2075	10.00
2076	10.00
2077	10.00
2078	10.00
2079	10.00
2080	10.00
2081	10.00
2082	10.00
2083	10.00
2084	10.00
2085	10.00
2086	10.00
2087	10.00
2088	10.00
2089	10.00
2090	10.00
2091	10.00
2092	10.00
2093	10.00
2094	10.00
2095	10.00
2096	10.00
2097	10.00
2098	10.00
2099	10.00
2100	10.00

 Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.21

 Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARAMBULA, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 5582 LAKEVIEW DR

City LA VERNE	State CA	Zip Code 91750-2361
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARAMBULA, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 5582 LAKEVIEW DR

City LA VERNE	State CA	Zip Code 91750-2361
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARAMBULA, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 5582 LAKEVIEW DR

City LA VERNE	State CA	Zip Code 91750-2361
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARAMBULA, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 5582 LAKEVIEW DR

City State Zip Code
LA VERNE CA 91750-2361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.306655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHER, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 20 SAINT PETERS WALK
XXX

City State Zip Code
SUGAR LAND TX 77479-2525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ARCHER AUTO GROUP

Occupation
SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHER, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 20 SAINT PETERS WALK
XXX

City State Zip Code
SUGAR LAND TX 77479-2525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ARCHER AUTO GROUP

Occupation
SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARMOUR, ANNE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021		
Mailing Address 8-A CRYSTAL PARK PLACE			Transaction ID : SA11A.308990		
City MANITOU SPRINGS	State CO	Zip Code 80829-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 22 / 2021		
Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.300354		
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242-1216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2021		
Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.300355		
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242-1216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			450.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST

City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242-1216
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUGUSTINE, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 12 DUCKHOOK CIRCLE

City CLOVER	State SC	Zip Code 29710-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ELITE TEAM REALTY	Occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUGUSTINE, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 12 DUCKHOOK CIRCLE

City CLOVER	State SC	Zip Code 29710-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ELITE TEAM REALTY	Occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

225.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUGUSTINE, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 12 DUCKHOOK CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
CLOVER SC 29710-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ELITE TEAM REALTY

Occupation
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACA, RAYMUNDO, , ,
Mailing Address 9901TRINIDAD

City State Zip Code
EL PASO TX 79928-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MONTERREY ASSET LTD

Occupation
CPM

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACA, RAYMUNDO, , ,
Mailing Address 9901TRINIDAD

City State Zip Code
EL PASO TX 79928-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MONTERREY ASSET LTD

Occupation
CPM

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACA, RAYMUNDO, , ,

Mailing Address 9901TRINIDAD

City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79928-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MONTERREY ASSET LTD	Occupation CPM
---	-------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLANTYNE, JOHN W, , ,

Mailing Address 825 N ELMWOOD DRIVE

City SANTA ANA	State CA	Zip Code 92703-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CONTINENTAL MARBLE & TILE CO, CORONA	Occupation ESTIMATOR
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLANTYNE, JOHN W, , ,

Mailing Address 825 N ELMWOOD DRIVE

City SANTA ANA	State CA	Zip Code 92703-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CONTINENTAL MARBLE & TILE CO, CORONA	Occupation ESTIMATOR
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRAGE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 323 BERKSHIRE DR

City CRANBERRY TWP	State PA	Zip Code 16066-3523
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOUSE FLIP CAPITAL, LLC	Occupation MANAGER
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 309.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARSTOW, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 14210 PINE GROVE VOLCANO RD.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9776
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARSTOW, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 14210 PINE GROVE VOLCANO RD.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9776
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

203.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARSTOW, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 14210 PINE GROVE VOLCANO RD.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9776
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARSTOW, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 14210 PINE GROVE VOLCANO RD.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9776
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA
303

City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63105-3447
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASILE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 574 GUADALUPE BEND

City BOERNE	State TX	Zip Code 78006-3937
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASILE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 574 GUADALUPE BEND

City BOERNE	State TX	Zip Code 78006-3937
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 252 BRIDGEPORT LN

City ELKTON	State FL	Zip Code 32033-4055
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BAY2BAY DRIVE AWAY LLC	Occupation MANAGER
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 252 BRIDGEPORT LN

City ELKTON	State FL	Zip Code 32033-4055
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BAY2BAY DRIVE AWAY LLC	Occupation MANAGER
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 252 BRIDGEPORT LN

City ELKTON	State FL	Zip Code 32033-4055
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BAY2BAY DRIVE AWAY LLC	Occupation MANAGER
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARDEN, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 724 JACK MEADOWS RD

City DOUGLASVILLE	State GA	Zip Code 30134-5477
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BELCASTER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2021		
Mailing Address 20 EAST CLL DE FELICIDAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.290393		
City TUCSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85716-4914	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 02 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.287122		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 20 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298101		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			300.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 22 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298108		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298109		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298110		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 75.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298117		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 11 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298118		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298119		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 75.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City State Zip Code
READING PA 19610-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298123		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298124		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298125		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ 75.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE

City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298135		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENGTSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298136		
City READING	State PA	Zip Code 19610-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 925.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEST, RYAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 20 / 2021		
Mailing Address 320 FLOWER STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.300361		
City COSTA MESA	State CA	Zip Code 92627-2310	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer WESTAR ASSOCIATES		Occupation REAL ESTATE			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 150.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 320 FLOWER STREET

City COSTA MESA	State CA	Zip Code 92627-2310
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WESTAR ASSOCIATES	Occupation REAL ESTATE
---------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 320 FLOWER STREET

City COSTA MESA	State CA	Zip Code 92627-2310
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WESTAR ASSOCIATES	Occupation REAL ESTATE
---------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDDULPH, DEANNA AND KEMP, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 82235

City PHOENIX	State AZ	Zip Code 85071-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BIDDULPH INVESTMENTS	Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTNEBTS
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOENKER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 6030 LAKE WORTH BLVD

City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76135-3706
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 390283

City MINNEAPOLIS	State MN	Zip Code 55439-0283
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FRS	Occupation MGMT
-------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTLEY, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 727 NW 56TH STREET

City OCALA	State FL	Zip Code 34475-1539
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RENNSTAR	Occupation R.N.
------------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

2025.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7009 AMATI DRIVE

City BAKERSFIELD	State CA	Zip Code 93306-7831
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7009 AMATI DRIVE

City BAKERSFIELD	State CA	Zip Code 93306-7831
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7009 AMATI DRIVE

City BAKERSFIELD	State CA	Zip Code 93306-7831
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7009 AMATI DRIVE

City
BAKERSFIELDState
CAZip Code
93306-7831FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	03	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUSH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1505 TAYLOR FARM ROAD

City
VIRGINIA BEACHState
VAZip Code
23453-3099FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POINT ONE USAOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUSH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1505 TAYLOR FARM ROAD

City
VIRGINIA BEACHState
VAZip Code
23453-3099FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POINT ONE USAOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 2303

City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92027-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer K. BUTLER BUSINESS INC.	Occupation OWNER
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 2303

City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92027-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer K. BUTLER BUSINESS INC.	Occupation OWNER
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 2303

City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92027-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer K. BUTLER BUSINESS INC.	Occupation OWNER
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUUM, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18277 COUNTY ROAD 22

City FORT LUPTON	State CO	Zip Code 80621-9418
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C MASON, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1324 OCEAN DR

City OXNARD	State CA	Zip Code 93035-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C MASON, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1324 OCEAN DR

City OXNARD	State CA	Zip Code 93035-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLISLE, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 500 N WATER SUITE 900

City	State	Zip Code
CORPUS CHRISTI	TX	78401-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ACRISUREOccupation
INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
EL SEGUNDO	CA	90245-2540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
EL SEGUNDO	CA	90245-2540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-2540
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-2540
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-2540
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-2540
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-2540
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-2540
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 807 BUNGALOW DR.

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-2540
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE

City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE

City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2021		
Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.304576		
City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2021		
Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.304577		
City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021		
Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.304578		
City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 75.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE

City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE

City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE

City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 345 HUBBARD LANE

City CRETE	State IL	Zip Code 60417-3013
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.304582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERRY, JOLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 1135 RAVOLI DRIVE

City PACIFIC PALISADES	State CA	Zip Code 90272-3920
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation EXEC
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERRY, JOLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 1135 RAVOLI DRIVE

City PACIFIC PALISADES	State CA	Zip Code 90272-3920
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation EXEC
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 6424 LAKE WA BLVD NE
14

City State Zip Code
KIRKLAND WA 98033-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONRAD, TED, , ,

Mailing Address 507 PERRIN DR

City State Zip Code
SPARTANBURG SC 29307-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CONRAD&COMPANY CPA

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 4701 E. LAKESHORE DR.

City State Zip Code
WONDER LAKE IL 60097-8357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CRUIKSHANK, JANICE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1509 E. ELM AVE. EL SEGUNDO			Transaction ID : SA11A.298323		
City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CRUIKSHANK, JANICE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1509 E. ELM AVE. EL SEGUNDO			Transaction ID : SA11A.298324		
City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CRUIKSHANK, JANICE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 20 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1509 E. ELM AVE. EL SEGUNDO			Transaction ID : SA11A.299982		
City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUIKSHANK, JANICE, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 E. ELM AVE. EL SEGUNDO

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUIKSHANK, JANICE, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 E. ELM AVE. EL SEGUNDO

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUIKSHANK, JANICE, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 E. ELM AVE. EL SEGUNDO

City EL SEGUNDO	State CA	Zip Code 90245-
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

CURRENT, TAMARA, , ,

Mailing Address 96 NORTH 3RD STREET

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95112-7702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2800.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CURTIS, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 4447 SPRINGBROOK RD.

City

JACKSON

State

MI

Zip Code

49201-9773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CURTIS, CURTIS & BRELINSKI, P. C.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANTAS, KELLY, , ,

Mailing Address 105 PEMBERWICK ROAD

City

GREENWICH

State

CT

Zip Code

06831-5012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.295316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address 17304 ATKINSON AVE

City TORRANCE	State CA	Zip Code 90504-2606
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TORRANCE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT	Occupation SUBSTITUTE STAFF ASSISTANT
--	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address 17304 ATKINSON AVE

City TORRANCE	State CA	Zip Code 90504-2606
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TORRANCE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT	Occupation SUBSTITUTE STAFF ASSISTANT
--	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address 17304 ATKINSON AVE

City TORRANCE	State CA	Zip Code 90504-2606
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TORRANCE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT	Occupation SUBSTITUTE STAFF ASSISTANT
--	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address 17304 ATKINSON AVE

City TORRANCE	State CA	Zip Code 90504-2606
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TORRANCE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT	Occupation SUBSTITUTE STAFF ASSISTANT
--	--

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAYDAY DAY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1244 LOTT RD

City DOUGLAS	State GA	Zip Code 31533-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DAY'S GLASS SERVICE	Occupation OWNER
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAYDAY DAY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1244 LOTT RD

City DOUGLAS	State GA	Zip Code 31533-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DAY'S GLASS SERVICE	Occupation OWNER
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAYDAY DAY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1244 LOTT RD

City State Zip Code
DOUGLAS GA 31533-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DAY'S GLASS SERVICE

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERBY, LEANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1736 WILDHORN RD

City State Zip Code
FLORISSANT CO 80816-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYLE, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address 24829 PALOMARES RD.

City State Zip Code
CASTRO VALLEY CA 94552-9767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PETERSON HOLDING CO.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPONT, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 3820 MCCOLLISTER DRIVE

City TETON VILLAGE	State WY	Zip Code 83025-
-----------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GUYENCOURT LAND CO. INC.	Occupation BUSINESS
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EATON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 13 CALA D OR

City LAGUNA NIGUEL	State CA	Zip Code 92677-9011
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.291147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDDINGER, IRV, , ,

Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD

City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-
----------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDDINGER, IRV, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.298407	
City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDDINGER, IRV, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.298408	
City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDDINGER, IRV, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.298409	
City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDDINGER, IRV, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.298410	
City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDDINGER, IRV, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 19 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.298411	
City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDDINGER, IRV, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.300002	
City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 100.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDDINGER, IRV, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 18 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.300003	
City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDDINGER, IRV, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 03 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7036 GREENBANK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.304902	
City MIDDLE RIVER	State MD	Zip Code 21220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDWARDS, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 20 / 2021	
Mailing Address 327 REES ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.299575	
City PLAYA DEL REY	State CA	Zip Code 90293-7745	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer PAMC, LTD		Occupation PROPERTY MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1850.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 325.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 327 REES ST

City PLAYA DEL REY State CA Zip Code 90293-7745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer PAMC, LTD Occupation PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 327 REES ST

City PLAYA DEL REY State CA Zip Code 90293-7745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer PAMC, LTD Occupation PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 327 REES ST

City PLAYA DEL REY State CA Zip Code 90293-7745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer PAMC, LTD Occupation PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 327 REES ST

City PLAYA DEL REY State CA Zip Code 90293-7745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PAMC, LTD Occupation PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALK, SHARYL, , ,

Mailing Address 7136 VISTA DEL MAR AVE

City LA JOLLA State CA Zip Code 92037-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALK, SHARYL, , ,

Mailing Address 7136 VISTA DEL MAR AVE

City LA JOLLA State CA Zip Code 92037-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAH, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 15 KELLY CIRCLE

City GLENBROOK	State NV	Zip Code 89413-9713
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAH, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 15 KELLY CIRCLE

City GLENBROOK	State NV	Zip Code 89413-9713
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAH, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 15 KELLY CIRCLE

City GLENBROOK	State NV	Zip Code 89413-9713
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 2250 AUBURN RAVINE DR.

City LINCOLN	State CA	Zip Code 95648-2803
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 2250 AUBURN RAVINE DR.

City LINCOLN	State CA	Zip Code 95648-2803
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 2250 AUBURN RAVINE DR.

City LINCOLN	State CA	Zip Code 95648-2803
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 2250 AUBURN RAVINE DR.

City LINCOLN	State CA	Zip Code 95648-2803
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDYNA, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 81 MAIN ST. 06890

City SOUTHPORT	State CT	Zip Code 06890-1322
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OPTOMETRIST
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDYNA, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 81 MAIN ST. 06890

City SOUTHPORT	State CT	Zip Code 06890-1322
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OPTOMETRIST
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDYNA, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 81 MAIN ST. 06890

City State Zip Code
SOUTHPORT CT 06890-1322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERINE, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 116 TIGER LANE

City State Zip Code
ANDERSON SC 29626-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
I'M RETIRED. GET YOUR PROGRAM RIGHT

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5335 NORTH MESQUITE CANYON PLACE

City State Zip Code
TUCSON AZ 85749-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5335 NORTH MESQUITE CANYON PLACE

City TUCSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85749-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5335 NORTH MESQUITE CANYON PLACE

City TUCSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85749-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5335 NORTH MESQUITE CANYON PLACE

City TUCSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85749-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOUM, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4382 HIWASSEE

City CLAREMONT	State CA	Zip Code 91711-8319
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation PHYSICIAN
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOUM, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4382 HIWASSEE

City CLAREMONT	State CA	Zip Code 91711-8319
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation PHYSICIAN
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOUM, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4382 HIWASSEE

City CLAREMONT	State CA	Zip Code 91711-8319
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation PHYSICIAN
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 466
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLYNN, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 17 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1016 SW MYRTLE DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.309040	
City PORTLAND	State OR	Zip Code 97201-2269	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer NEVILLE & BUTLER REAL ESTATE		Occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FOOTE, WILLIAM FOOTE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2021	
Mailing Address 27 W86TH ST NEW YORK NY 10024			Transaction ID : SA11A.309050	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10024-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRERS, KEVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 10656 EL MORRO CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11A.297473	
City FOUNTAIN VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 92708-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPT.		Occupation PROBATION OFFICER		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.50		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1512.50	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRERS, KEVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 20 / 2021		
Mailing Address 10656 EL MORRO CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298498		
City FOUNTAIN VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 92708-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPT.		Occupation PROBATION OFFICER			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.50			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRERS, KEVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 12 / 2021		
Mailing Address 10656 EL MORRO CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298499		
City FOUNTAIN VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 92708-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPT.		Occupation PROBATION OFFICER			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.50			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRERS, KEVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 20 / 2021		
Mailing Address 10656 EL MORRO CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11A.307694		
City FOUNTAIN VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 92708-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPT.		Occupation PROBATION OFFICER			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.50			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRERS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 10656 EL MORRO CIRCLE

City FOUNTAIN VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 92708-
-------------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPT.	Occupation PROBATION OFFICER
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
212.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRERS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 10656 EL MORRO CIRCLE

City FOUNTAIN VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 92708-
-------------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPT.	Occupation PROBATION OFFICER
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
212.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIERSON, PATTIE, , ,

Mailing Address 551 PINE VALLEY ROAD SE

City MARIETTA	State GA	Zip Code 30067-
------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIERSON, PATTIE, , ,

Mailing Address 551 PINE VALLEY ROAD SE

City MARIETTA	State GA	Zip Code 30067-
------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIERSON, PATTIE, , ,

Mailing Address 551 PINE VALLEY ROAD SE

City MARIETTA	State GA	Zip Code 30067-
------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIERSON, PATTIE, , ,

Mailing Address 551 PINE VALLEY ROAD SE

City MARIETTA	State GA	Zip Code 30067-
------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.25

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.25

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.25

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

18.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

22.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.296307		
City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 8.75		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 13 / 2021		
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.303801		
City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 03 / 2021		
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.305067		
City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			53.75		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.305068	
City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 22 / 2021	
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.305069	
City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 11 / 2021	
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.306534	
City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			80.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.306564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.306565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE ROAD

City ARMONK	State NY	Zip Code 10504-1324
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GINCHEREAU, KRISTEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 5540 W 5 TH STREET SP#21			Transaction ID : SA11A.299903	
City OXNARD	State CA	Zip Code 93035-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 594.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GINCHEREAU, KRISTEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 5540 W 5 TH STREET SP#21			Transaction ID : SA11A.300400	
City OXNARD	State CA	Zip Code 93035-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 594.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GINCHEREAU, KRISTEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 5540 W 5 TH STREET SP#21			Transaction ID : SA11A.300401	
City OXNARD	State CA	Zip Code 93035-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 594.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			247.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GINCHEREAU, KRISTEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 5540 W 5 TH STREET SP#21			Transaction ID : SA11A.300402	
City OXNARD	State CA	Zip Code 93035-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 594.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GLECKLER, SHANNON, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1975 W GLOWING GRANITE PL			Transaction ID : SA11A.299580	
City TUCSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85755-5771	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer BUSINESS OWNER		Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GLENDINNING, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 340 SOUTH US HWY ONE #408			Transaction ID : SA11A.300038	
City JUPITER	State FL	Zip Code 33477-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

_____ 400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GLENDINNING, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2021	
Mailing Address 340 SOUTH US HWY ONE #408			Transaction ID : SA11A.300039	
City JUPITER	State FL	Zip Code 33477-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GLENDINNING, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 340 SOUTH US HWY ONE #408			Transaction ID : SA11A.300403	
City JUPITER	State FL	Zip Code 33477-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GLENDINNING, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 06 / 2021	
Mailing Address 340 SOUTH US HWY ONE #408			Transaction ID : SA11A.307723	
City JUPITER	State FL	Zip Code 33477-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ 200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GLENDINNING, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 340 SOUTH US HWY ONE #408			Transaction ID : SA11A.307724	
City JUPITER	State FL	Zip Code 33477-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GLENDINNING, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 18 / 2021	
Mailing Address 340 SOUTH US HWY ONE #408			Transaction ID : SA11A.307725	
City JUPITER	State FL	Zip Code 33477-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOODMAN, BENTLEY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 4607 ORRINGTON ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.309003	
City CORONA DEL MAR	State CA	Zip Code 92625-3122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN M, , ,

Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE

City LAKEWOOD	State CO	Zip Code 80235-1920
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN M, , ,

Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE

City LAKEWOOD	State CO	Zip Code 80235-1920
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN M, , ,

Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE

City LAKEWOOD	State CO	Zip Code 80235-1920
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN M, , ,

Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE

City LAKEWOOD	State CO	Zip Code 80235-1920
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN M, , ,

Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE

City LAKEWOOD	State CO	Zip Code 80235-1920
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 28536 TALORI TERRACE

City BONITA SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34135-8384
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.278484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 28536 TALORI TERRACE

City BONITA SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34135-8384
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.284467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 28536 TALORI TERRACE

City BONITA SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34135-8384
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 28536 TALORI TERRACE

City BONITA SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34135-8384
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 28536 TALORI TERRACE

City State Zip Code
BONITA SPRINGS FL 34135-8384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 457 E. VERA LN
ADDRESS 2

City State Zip Code
TEMPE AZ 85284-4032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 457 E. VERA LN
ADDRESS 2

City State Zip Code
TEMPE AZ 85284-4032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 457 E. VERA LN
ADDRESS 2

City TEMPE State AZ Zip Code 85284-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR

City ESCONDIDO State CA Zip Code 92029-4506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
596.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR

City ESCONDIDO State CA Zip Code 92029-4506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
596.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR

City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4506
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
596.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR

City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4506
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
596.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR

City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4506
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
596.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR

City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4506
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
596.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINLINE, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 514 EL CAMINO DR

City SEQUIM	State WA	Zip Code 98382-7519
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORK FOR THE FUTURE FOUNDATION	Occupation PRESIDENT
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINLINE, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 514 EL CAMINO DR

City SEQUIM	State WA	Zip Code 98382-7519
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORK FOR THE FUTURE FOUNDATION	Occupation PRESIDENT
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAINLINE, KAREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 514 EL CAMINO DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.300058	
City SEQUIM	State WA	Zip Code 98382-7519	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer WORK FOR THE FUTURE FOUNDATION		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAINLINE, KAREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 25 / 2021	
Mailing Address 514 EL CAMINO DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.300059	
City SEQUIM	State WA	Zip Code 98382-7519	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer WORK FOR THE FUTURE FOUNDATION		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAINLINE, KAREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 25 / 2021	
Mailing Address 514 EL CAMINO DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.300060	
City SEQUIM	State WA	Zip Code 98382-7519	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer WORK FOR THE FUTURE FOUNDATION		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINLINE, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 514 EL CAMINO DR

City SEQUIM	State WA	Zip Code 98382-7519
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORK FOR THE FUTURE FOUNDATION	Occupation PRESIDENT
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINLINE, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 514 EL CAMINO DR

City SEQUIM	State WA	Zip Code 98382-7519
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORK FOR THE FUTURE FOUNDATION	Occupation PRESIDENT
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINLINE, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 514 EL CAMINO DR

City SEQUIM	State WA	Zip Code 98382-7519
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORK FOR THE FUTURE FOUNDATION	Occupation PRESIDENT
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 ECHO LAKE RD.

City BIGFORK	State MT	Zip Code 59911-6055
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSOLDT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10 PINE TREE LN

City PALOS VERDES PENIN	State CA	Zip Code 90274-5012
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED IS ANGELES CIT	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSOLDT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10 PINE TREE LN

City PALOS VERDES PENIN	State CA	Zip Code 90274-5012
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED IS ANGELES CIT	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSOLDT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10 PINE TREE LN

City PALOS VERDES PENIN	State CA	Zip Code 90274-5012
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED IS ANGELES CIT	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSOLDT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10 PINE TREE LN

City PALOS VERDES PENIN	State CA	Zip Code 90274-5012
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED IS ANGELES CIT	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2950 KILLMORE ROAD

City ELLENSBURG	State WA	Zip Code 98926-5510
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2950 KILLMORE ROAD

City ELLENSBURG	State WA	Zip Code 98926-5510
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WYNMERE ROAD

City WYNNEWOOD	State PA	Zip Code 19096-1308
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TD HAYS LLC	Occupation CONSULTANT
---------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLSTERN, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HERITAGE OAKS DR

City COLLEYVILLE	State TX	Zip Code 76034-5975
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 4846 SUN CITY CENTER BLVD
281

City State Zip Code
SUN CITY CENTER FL 33573-6281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 4846 SUN CITY CENTER BLVD
281

City State Zip Code
SUN CITY CENTER FL 33573-6281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 4846 SUN CITY CENTER BLVD
281

City State Zip Code
SUN CITY CENTER FL 33573-6281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4732 W CORNELL AVE

City FRESNO	State CA	Zip Code 93722-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation TRUCK DRIVER
--------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.305326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4732 W CORNELL AVE

City FRESNO	State CA	Zip Code 93722-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation TRUCK DRIVER
--------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGSON, ANNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 4361 MISSION SP. 9

City MONTCLAIR	State CA	Zip Code 91763-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	Occupation HUB MERCHANDISER
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGSON, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 4361 MISSION SP. 9

City MONTCLAIR	State CA	Zip Code 91763-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'REILLY AUTO PARTSOccupation
HUB MERCHANTISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGSON, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 4361 MISSION SP. 9

City MONTCLAIR	State CA	Zip Code 91763-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'REILLY AUTO PARTSOccupation
HUB MERCHANTISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGSON, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 4361 MISSION SP. 9

City MONTCLAIR	State CA	Zip Code 91763-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'REILLY AUTO PARTSOccupation
HUB MERCHANTISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGSON, ANNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 4361 MISSION SP. 9

City	State	Zip Code
MONTCLAIR	CA	91763-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'REILLY AUTO PARTSOccupation
HUB MERCHANTISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLISTER, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 GOLF ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TURLOCK	CA	95380-8704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLISTER, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 GOLF ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TURLOCK	CA	95380-8704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLISTER, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 GOLF ROAD

City TURLOCK	State CA	Zip Code 95380-8704
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.305381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLISTER, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 GOLF ROAD

City TURLOCK	State CA	Zip Code 95380-8704
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLISTER, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 GOLF ROAD

City TURLOCK	State CA	Zip Code 95380-8704
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLISTER, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 GOLF ROAD

City TURLOCK	State CA	Zip Code 95380-8704
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLIBAUGH, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 34

City LA GRANDE	State OR	Zip Code 97850-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMES, MADELEINE A, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE
203

City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480-6514
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

325.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMES, MADELEINE A, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE
203

City PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMES, MADELEINE A, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE
203

City PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMES, MADELEINE A, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE
203

City PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMES, MADELEINE A, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE
203

City PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMES, MADELEINE A, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE
203

City PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONSE, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1634 OAK RIDGE DR.

City DENTON State TX Zip Code 76210-3042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REFUNDED \$1,000.00 ON 03/30/2021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address POBOX 4300

City ONTARIO	State CA	Zip Code 91761-8800
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address POBOX 4300

City ONTARIO	State CA	Zip Code 91761-8800
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address POBOX 4300

City ONTARIO	State CA	Zip Code 91761-8800
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.305394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address POBOX 4300

City: ONTARIO State: CA Zip Code: 91761-8800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1836 NORFOLK ST.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77098-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 201 E GRANT AVE

City: MORTON State: TX Zip Code: 79346-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: COCHRAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL Occupation: COCHRAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 E GRANT AVE

City
MORTON

State
TX

Zip Code
79346-3444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COCHRAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Occupation
COCHRAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 E GRANT AVE

City
MORTON

State
TX

Zip Code
79346-3444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COCHRAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Occupation
COCHRAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVINE, HARLAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1726 SAINT ALBANS ROAD

City
SAN MARINO

State
CA

Zip Code
91108-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVIN, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 724783

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 31139-1783
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVIN, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 724783

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 31139-1783
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVIN, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 724783

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 31139-1783
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISAACS, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1355 MATSON DR.

City AUBURN	State CA	Zip Code 95603-3013
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISAACS, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1355 MATSON DR.

City AUBURN	State CA	Zip Code 95603-3013
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2656 TWELVE OAKS LN

City PROSPER	State TX	Zip Code 75078-9164
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation PROPRIETOR
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 HOMESTEAD TRAIL

City
ALLEN

State
TX

Zip Code
75002-4592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENKINS, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 HOMESTEAD TRAIL

City
ALLEN

State
TX

Zip Code
75002-4592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENKINS, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 HOMESTEAD TRAIL

City
ALLEN

State
TX

Zip Code
75002-4592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 4443 AUKAI AVENUE

City
HONOLULUState
HIZip Code
96816-4858FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.309041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1931 OXFORD ROAD

City
GROSSE POINTEState
MIZip Code
48236-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	5		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.300113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1931 OXFORD ROAD

City
GROSSE POINTEState
MIZip Code
48236-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.300114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KAISER, GLORIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1931 OXFORD ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.300115	
City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48236-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 325.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KALLSEN, DIANE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2021	
Mailing Address 157 LARKSMEAD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.296833	
City EUGENE	State OR	Zip Code 97404-2225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 202.76		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KALLSEN, DIANE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 157 LARKSMEAD LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.298753	
City EUGENE	State OR	Zip Code 97404-2225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 202.76		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ 85.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 157 LARKSMEAD LANE

City EUGENE	State OR	Zip Code 97404-2225
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 157 LARKSMEAD LANE

City EUGENE	State OR	Zip Code 97404-2225
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMINSKI, CHARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 852 DRUMMORE LN

City FRANKFORT	State IL	Zip Code 60423-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEARINS, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9A LAFAYETTE RD

13

City

NORTH HAMPTON

State

NH

Zip Code

03862-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ATLAS AIR

Occupation

AIRLINE PILOT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.308737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEARINS, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9A LAFAYETTE RD

13

City

NORTH HAMPTON

State

NH

Zip Code

03862-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ATLAS AIR

Occupation

AIRLINE PILOT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.308738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEARINS, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9A LAFAYETTE RD

13

City

NORTH HAMPTON

State

NH

Zip Code

03862-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ATLAS AIR

Occupation

AIRLINE PILOT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.308739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KEDROFF, LINDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1750 CITRACADO PKWY 13			Transaction ID : SA11A.300436	
City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KEDROFF, LINDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1750 CITRACADO PKWY 13			Transaction ID : SA11A.300437	
City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KEDROFF, LINDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1750 CITRACADO PKWY 13			Transaction ID : SA11A.308740	
City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			300.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 4373 VEGA LOOP

City SHINGLE SPRINGS	State CA	Zip Code 95682-5015
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED STATE OF CALIFORNIA	Occupation RETIRED JUDGE
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 4373 VEGA LOOP

City SHINGLE SPRINGS	State CA	Zip Code 95682-5015
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED STATE OF CALIFORNIA	Occupation RETIRED JUDGE
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 4373 VEGA LOOP

City SHINGLE SPRINGS	State CA	Zip Code 95682-5015
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED STATE OF CALIFORNIA	Occupation RETIRED JUDGE
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, EDDIE, , ,
 Mailing Address 4373 VEGA LOOP

City
 SHINGLE SPRINGS

State
 CA

Zip Code
 95682-5015

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 RETIRED STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Occupation
 RETIRED JUDGE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
 CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLAUSNER, WILLETTE, , ,
 Mailing Address 5538 RED OAK DRIVE

City
 LOS ANGELES

State
 CA

Zip Code
 90068-2551

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 SELF

Occupation
 PRODUCER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
 CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLAUSNER, WILLETTE, , ,
 Mailing Address 5538 RED OAK DRIVE

City
 LOS ANGELES

State
 CA

Zip Code
 90068-2551

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 SELF

Occupation
 PRODUCER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5220 KLEES MILL ROAD

City SYKESVILLE	State MD	Zip Code 21784-9257
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CHARLES A. KLEIN & SONS INC.	Occupation MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5220 KLEES MILL ROAD

City SYKESVILLE	State MD	Zip Code 21784-9257
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CHARLES A. KLEIN & SONS INC.	Occupation MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5220 KLEES MILL ROAD

City SYKESVILLE	State MD	Zip Code 21784-9257
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CHARLES A. KLEIN & SONS INC.	Occupation MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUTSON, BRANDON, , ,

Mailing Address 9006 ROCKBROOK DRIVE

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75220-3906
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation BUSINESS
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUTSON, BRANDON, , ,

Mailing Address 9006 ROCKBROOK DRIVE

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75220-3906
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation BUSINESS
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPP, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 731 WHITE OAK RD
DENVER PENNSYLVANIA 17517

City DENVER	State PA	Zip Code 17517-9106
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JC EHRLICH CO	Occupation JC EHRLICH CO INC
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPP, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 731 WHITE OAK RD
DENVER PENNSYLVANIA 17517

City DENVER	State PA	Zip Code 17517-9106
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JC EHRLICH CO	Occupation JC EHRLICH CO INC
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPP, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 731 WHITE OAK RD
DENVER PENNSYLVANIA 17517

City DENVER	State PA	Zip Code 17517-9106
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JC EHRLICH CO	Occupation JC EHRLICH CO INC
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOREY, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2516

City AIKEN	State SC	Zip Code 29802-2516
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REFUNDED \$250.00 ON 03/23/2021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFRENIERE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 MAIN STREET

City State Zip Code
BROWNVILLE ME 04414-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LAND INVESTMENTS

Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFRENIERE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 MAIN STREET

City State Zip Code
BROWNVILLE ME 04414-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LAND INVESTMENTS

Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFRENIERE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 MAIN STREET

City State Zip Code
BROWNVILLE ME 04414-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LAND INVESTMENTS

Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.305665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFRENIERE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 MAIN STREET

City State Zip Code
BROWNVILLE ME 04414-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LAND INVESTMENTS

Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLAS, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2961 N SLOPE TRAIL

City State Zip Code
BILLINGS MT 59102-0800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOME

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLAS, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2961 N SLOPE TRAIL

City State Zip Code
BILLINGS MT 59102-0800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOME

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLAS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 2961 N SLOPE TRAIL

City BILLINGS	State MT	Zip Code 59102-0800
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE	Occupation HOME
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLAS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 2961 N SLOPE TRAIL

City BILLINGS	State MT	Zip Code 59102-0800
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE	Occupation HOME
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, TED, , ,

Mailing Address 1240 E ONTARIO AVE.,
SUITE 102, BOX 124

City CORONA	State CA	Zip Code 92881-8671
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
530.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LARSON, TED, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 18 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1240 E ONTARIO AVE., SUITE 102, BOX 124			Transaction ID : SA11A.300449	
City CORONA	State CA	Zip Code 92881-8671	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 530.52		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LAUTER, BOB, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 25 / 2021	
Mailing Address 757 BINNACLE DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.309042	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34103-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer MASTER SPAS		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEE, STAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 05 / 2021	
Mailing Address 159 N GLENDORA AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.309010	
City GLENDORA	State CA	Zip Code 91741-3342	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9454
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation SALES
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.295922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9454
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation SALES
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9454
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation SALES
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9454
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation SALES
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9454
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation SALES
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City PINE GROVE	State CA	Zip Code 95665-9454
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation SALES
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City

PINE GROVE

State

CA

Zip Code

95665-9454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City

PINE GROVE

State

CA

Zip Code

95665-9454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **LEFSAKER, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 18851 SYLVIA DR.

City

PINE GROVE

State

CA

Zip Code

95665-9454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LENTZ, LISA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.307941	
City HOLLISTER	State CA	Zip Code 95023-6705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LENTZ, LISA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 17 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.307942	
City HOLLISTER	State CA	Zip Code 95023-6705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LENTZ, LISA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.307943	
City HOLLISTER	State CA	Zip Code 95023-6705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ 150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENTZ, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE

City HOLLISTER	State CA	Zip Code 95023-6705
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, ARDELLE, K., ,

Mailing Address 23 WINDWARD HILL

City OAKLAND	State CA	Zip Code 94618-2345
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 12416 WILLOW HILL DR

City MOORPARK	State CA	Zip Code 93021-2764
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LINDSEY AND LINDSEY	Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7015 HIDDEN FIELD CT.

City AIKEN	State SC	Zip Code 29803-3846
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer FGG	Occupation ENGINEERING
-------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUTHY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 94A EVERDALE RD

City RANDOLPH	State NJ	Zip Code 07869-2307
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer LUTHY&SONS	Occupation CONSTRUCTION
--------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.305778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUTHY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 94A EVERDALE RD

City RANDOLPH	State NJ	Zip Code 07869-2307
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer LUTHY&SONS	Occupation CONSTRUCTION
--------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.305779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUTHY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 94A EVERDALE RD

City RANDOLPH	State NJ	Zip Code 07869-2307
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LUTHY&SONS	Occupation CONSTRUCTION
--------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUTHY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 94A EVERDALE RD

City RANDOLPH	State NJ	Zip Code 07869-2307
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LUTHY&SONS	Occupation CONSTRUCTION
--------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 25422 SEA BLUFFS DRIVE #6208

City DANA POINT	State CA	Zip Code 92629-2194
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 25422 SEA BLUFFS DRIVE #6208

City DANA POINT	State CA	Zip Code 92629-2194
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 25422 SEA BLUFFS DRIVE #6208

City DANA POINT	State CA	Zip Code 92629-2194
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 25422 SEA BLUFFS DRIVE #6208

City DANA POINT	State CA	Zip Code 92629-2194
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 25422 SEA BLUFFS DRIVE #6208

City DANA POINT	State CA	Zip Code 92629-2194
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHLBURG, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2050 LARKWOOD CT

City THE VILLAGES	State FL	Zip Code 32162-3495
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHLBURG, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2050 LARKWOOD CT

City THE VILLAGES	State FL	Zip Code 32162-3495
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

225.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHLBURG, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2050 LARKWOOD CT

City THE VILLAGES	State FL	Zip Code 32162-3495
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARQUEZ, ADRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1630 SO. SAVANAH CT..

City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-9295
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PORTERVILLE CITRUS	Occupation FIELD REPRESENTATIVE
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE
310

City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.297482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

362.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.297483	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00	☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 18 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.298898	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00	☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.298899	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00	☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			62.50	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 22 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.300159	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.302293	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 13 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.305831	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			85.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 18 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.305833	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.305834	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.305835	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.305839	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.308012	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARSHALL, MD, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVE # 310			Transaction ID : SA11A.308013	
City WATERTOWN	State MA	Zip Code 02472-2874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			125.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7260 LEWIS ROAD

City VACAVILLE	State CA	Zip Code 95687-9451
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MARTINS METAL FABRICATIONOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7260 LEWIS ROAD

City VACAVILLE	State CA	Zip Code 95687-9451
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MARTINS METAL FABRICATIONOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7260 LEWIS ROAD

City VACAVILLE	State CA	Zip Code 95687-9451
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MARTINS METAL FABRICATIONOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 79 LINDEN RD

City HAMPTON FALLS	State NH	Zip Code 03844-2035
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINI, FRAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2412 BLAIR CT.

City GRAPEVINE	State TX	Zip Code 76051-4988
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINI, FRAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2412 BLAIR CT.

City GRAPEVINE	State TX	Zip Code 76051-4988
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINI, FRAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2412 BLAIR CT.

City GRAPEVINE	State TX	Zip Code 76051-4988
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City BALTIMORE	State MD	Zip Code 21202-3277
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City BALTIMORE	State MD	Zip Code 21202-3277
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21202-3277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21202-3277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21202-3277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21202-3277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21202-3277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21202-3277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.298914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 466
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MC DONALD, BRAD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 22 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1426 FLOWER STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.298934	
City GLENDALE	State CA	Zip Code 91201-2422	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer REVEAL STUDIO INC		
Occupation ARCHITECT		Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 270.00		☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MC DONALD, BRAD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1426 FLOWER STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.300167	
City GLENDALE	State CA	Zip Code 91201-2422	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer REVEAL STUDIO INC		
Occupation ARCHITECT		Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 270.00		☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MC DONALD, BRAD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1426 FLOWER STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.300168	
City GLENDALE	State CA	Zip Code 91201-2422	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer REVEAL STUDIO INC		
Occupation ARCHITECT		Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 270.00		☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ 125.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 1426 FLOWER STREET

City GLENDALE	State CA	Zip Code 91201-2422
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REVEAL STUDIO INC	Occupation ARCHITECT
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 2022 STANDING ROCK ROAD

City SENOIA	State GA	Zip Code 30276-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 2022 STANDING ROCK ROAD

City SENOIA	State GA	Zip Code 30276-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1225 VIENNA DR SPC 365

City SUNNYVALE	State CA	Zip Code 94089-1843
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GREEN GALAXY HOMES, INC.	Occupation CEO
--	-------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1225 VIENNA DR SPC 365

City SUNNYVALE	State CA	Zip Code 94089-1843
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GREEN GALAXY HOMES, INC.	Occupation CEO
--	-------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1225 VIENNA DR SPC 365

City SUNNYVALE	State CA	Zip Code 94089-1843
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GREEN GALAXY HOMES, INC.	Occupation CEO
--	-------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLEAN, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 19750 BEACH ROAD
404

City JUPITER State FL Zip Code 33469-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLEAN, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 19750 BEACH ROAD
404

City JUPITER State FL Zip Code 33469-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOY, ELKE, , ,

Mailing Address 100 CHERRY ST
801

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32401-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNEIL, COLLIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 HORSESHOE TRAIL

City CHESTER SPRINGS	State PA	Zip Code 19425-1814
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
506.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNEIL, COLLIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 HORSESHOE TRAIL

City CHESTER SPRINGS	State PA	Zip Code 19425-1814
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
506.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNEIL, COLLIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 HORSESHOE TRAIL

City CHESTER SPRINGS	State PA	Zip Code 19425-1814
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
506.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 12 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.298950	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.298951	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.298952	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.300172	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 475.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.300173	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 475.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.300174	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 475.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 04 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.308043	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 475.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 17 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.308044	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 475.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MELO, AQUILINO, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 30 / 2021	
Mailing Address 9300 SW 153 PASSAGE			Transaction ID : SA11A.300479	
City MIAMI	State FL	Zip Code 33196-2852	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer TRANS FLORIDA		Occupation ENG		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELO, AQUILINO, , ,

Mailing Address 9300 SW 153 PASSAGE

City MIAMI	State FL	Zip Code 33196-2852
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TRANS FLORIDA	Occupation ENG
-----------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELO, AQUILINO, , ,

Mailing Address 9300 SW 153 PASSAGE

City MIAMI	State FL	Zip Code 33196-2852
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TRANS FLORIDA	Occupation ENG
-----------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICKEY, KATIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1201 W. VALERIOR ST.

City SANTA BARBARA	State CA	Zip Code 93103-
-----------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SBBTI	Occupation EDUCATOR
---------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 570.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

210.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICKEY, KATIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 W. VALERIOR ST.

City State Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA CA 93103-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SBBTI

Occupation
EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
570.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.296988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICKEY, KATIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 W. VALERIOR ST.

City State Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA CA 93103-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SBBTI

Occupation
EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
570.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICKEY, KATIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 W. VALERIOR ST.

City State Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA CA 93103-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SBBTI

Occupation
EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
570.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

360.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 466
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICKEY, KATIE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1201 W. VALERIOR ST.			Transaction ID : SA11A.300483	
City SANTA BARBARA	State CA	Zip Code 93103-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SBBTI		Occupation EDUCATOR		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICKEY, KATIE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1201 W. VALERIOR ST.			Transaction ID : SA11A.308802	
City SANTA BARBARA	State CA	Zip Code 93103-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SBBTI		Occupation EDUCATOR		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MIDTLING, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2021	
Mailing Address 155 WABASHA ST S 111			Transaction ID : SA11A.309044	
City SAINT PAUL	State MN	Zip Code 55107-1823	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer MIDTLING MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY		Occupation SURGEON		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JOY R, , ,
Mailing Address 2327 PELHAM AVE

City State Zip Code
LOS ANGELES CA 90064-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR

City State Zip Code
SIERRA VISTA AZ 85635-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.302381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR

City State Zip Code
SIERRA VISTA AZ 85635-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.302383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1020.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2021		
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.305975		
City SIERRA VISTA	State AZ	Zip Code 85635-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2021		
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.305976		
City SIERRA VISTA	State AZ	Zip Code 85635-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 11 / 2021		
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.305977		
City SIERRA VISTA	State AZ	Zip Code 85635-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 75.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 12 / 2021	
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.305978	
City SIERRA VISTA	State AZ	Zip Code 85635-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2021	
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.305979	
City SIERRA VISTA	State AZ	Zip Code 85635-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.305980	
City SIERRA VISTA	State AZ	Zip Code 85635-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 12 / 2021		
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.305982		
City SIERRA VISTA	State AZ	Zip Code 85635-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLER, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 17 / 2021		
Mailing Address 524 MESA VERDE. DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.305983		
City SIERRA VISTA	State AZ	Zip Code 85635-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MIRSKY, CYNTHIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 23 / 2021		
Mailing Address 25331 DERBYHILL DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.309045		
City LAGUNA HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 92653-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 550.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 2337 NW BLUE RIDGE DR

City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98177-5429
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RAINIER COLD STORAGE INC.	Occupation OWNER/MANAGER
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 2337 NW BLUE RIDGE DR

City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98177-5429
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RAINIER COLD STORAGE INC.	Occupation OWNER/MANAGER
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, TERESA, , ,

Mailing Address 9892 W CAMINO DE ORO

City PEORIA	State AZ	Zip Code 85383-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LIBERTY BUICK	Occupation ACCOUNTANT
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 9892 W CAMINO DE ORO

City State Zip Code
PEORIA AZ 85383-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
LIBERTY BUICK ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, JOSEPH, D., ,
Mailing Address 24 S. HIDDEN HARBOUR DR.

City State Zip Code
GULF STREAM FL 33483-7252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORROW, MARISE, , ,
Mailing Address 1355 COPPER GLEN DR SE

City State Zip Code
SALEM OR 97302-1733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSIER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 3374

City VENTURA	State CA	Zip Code 93006-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COUNTY OF VENTURA	Occupation SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT
---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTOVICH, BORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 19462 38TH COURT

City NORTH MIAMI BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33160-2298
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTOVICH, BORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 19462 38TH COURT

City NORTH MIAMI BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33160-2298
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTOVICH, BORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 19462 38TH COURT

City
NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State
FL

Zip Code
33160-2298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOWER, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3189 CANYON ROAD

City
SPRINGVILLE

State
UT

Zip Code
84663-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOWER, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3189 CANYON ROAD

City
SPRINGVILLE

State
UT

Zip Code
84663-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOWER, LESLIE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3189 CANYON ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299593	
City SPRINGVILLE	State UT	Zip Code 84663-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOWER, LESLIE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 19 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3189 CANYON ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.308809	
City SPRINGVILLE	State UT	Zip Code 84663-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, BILL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.299059	
City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			375.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, BILL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.299060	
City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, BILL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 13 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.299064	
City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, BILL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 19 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.299065	
City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE

City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE

City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE

City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, BILL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 09 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.306126	
City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, BILL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 04 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.306128	
City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, BILL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 10 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.306129	
City VISALIA	State CA	Zip Code 93277-1861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON, CRAIG, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE

City
CANTON

State
OH

Zip Code
44705-3267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TREMCO

Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON, CRAIG, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE

City
CANTON

State
OH

Zip Code
44705-3267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TREMCO

Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON, CRAIG, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE

City
CANTON

State
OH

Zip Code
44705-3267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TREMCO

Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE

City CANTON	State OH	Zip Code 44705-3267
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TREMCO	Occupation ENGINEER
----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE

City CANTON	State OH	Zip Code 44705-3267
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TREMCO	Occupation ENGINEER
----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE

City CANTON	State OH	Zip Code 44705-3267
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TREMCO	Occupation ENGINEER
----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NGUYEN, VAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2021		
Mailing Address 9292 DOWNING CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11A.309057		
City ARTESIA	State CA	Zip Code 92683-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NICKELL, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 25 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1918 OLIVE ST. 2102			Transaction ID : SA11A.309058		
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75201-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NILES, IRENE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2021		
Mailing Address 141 S LAKESHORE DR. B-7			Transaction ID : SA11A.306152		
City RACINE	State WI	Zip Code 53403-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2025.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NILES, IRENE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2021	
Mailing Address 141 S LAKESHORE DR. B-7			Transaction ID : SA11A.308819	
City RACINE	State WI	Zip Code 53403-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NILES, IRENE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2021	
Mailing Address 141 S LAKESHORE DR. B-7			Transaction ID : SA11A.308820	
City RACINE	State WI	Zip Code 53403-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ONEAL, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1711, HOLCOMB CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11A.308828	
City TYLER	State TX	Zip Code 75703-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONEAL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1711, HOLCOMB CIRCLE

City TYLER State TX Zip Code 75703-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONEIL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 HILL PLACE DR.

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37205-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONZIK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 435 E CAPITOL DR

City HARTLAND State WI Zip Code 53029-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONZIK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 435 E CAPITOL DR

City HARTLAND	State WI	Zip Code 53029-2201
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONZIK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 435 E CAPITOL DR

City HARTLAND	State WI	Zip Code 53029-2201
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONZIK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 435 E CAPITOL DR

City HARTLAND	State WI	Zip Code 53029-2201
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPDYCKE, NICOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 218 N PRAIRIESMOKE CIRCLE

City WHITEFISH	State MT	Zip Code 59937-8193
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2800.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKS, MARTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 221W LANCASTER AVE
10001

City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76102-
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKS, MARTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 221W LANCASTER AVE
10001

City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76102-
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASCHANE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 961

City HAYDEN	State ID	Zip Code 83835-0961
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EAGLES LANDING, LLC	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELEUSES, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 RUTH LN

City NEWPORT BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 92660-4822
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELEUSES, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 RUTH LN

City NEWPORT BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 92660-4822
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

375.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELEUSES, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 RUTH LN

City NEWPORT BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 92660-4822
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENCE, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 43959 FENNER AVE

City LANCASTER	State CA	Zip Code 93536-5808
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREYRA, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 148 EAST LAKE SAMMAMISH PARKWAY SO

City SAMMAMISH	State WA	Zip Code 98074-3811
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ARCTIC STORM MANAGEMENT GROUP	Occupation PRINCIPAL AND CHAIRMAN
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, ROSEMARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6822 OREGON ST

City BUENA PARK	State CA	Zip Code 90621-3607
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PROVIDENCE ST JOSEPH HEALTHOccupation
RADIOLOGY TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, JAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City DURHAM	State NC	Zip Code 27707-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DURHAM TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGEOccupation
PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.291114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, JAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City DURHAM	State NC	Zip Code 27707-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DURHAM TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGEOccupation
PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRIETTO, MIGUEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1462 FOOTHILL BLVD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299594	
City SANTA ANA	State CA	Zip Code 92705-3062	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRIETTO, MIGUEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1462 FOOTHILL BLVD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299595	
City SANTA ANA	State CA	Zip Code 92705-3062	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRIETTO, MIGUEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 10 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1462 FOOTHILL BLVD			Transaction ID : SA11A.309021	
City SANTA ANA	State CA	Zip Code 92705-3062	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			750.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDLE, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 864 CHELSEA LANE

City State Zip Code
ENCINITAS CA 92024-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYES, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 195429

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75219-8607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 235 ARCH DR.

City State Zip Code
SEDONA AZ 86351-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 235 ARCH DR.

City SEDONA	State AZ	Zip Code 86351-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 235 ARCH DR.

City SEDONA	State AZ	Zip Code 86351-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, STROWBRIDGE, , ,

Mailing Address 190 SACRAMENTO STREET

City AUBURN	State CA	Zip Code 95603-5019
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, STROWBRIDGE, , ,

Mailing Address 190 SACRAMENTO STREET

City AUBURN	State CA	Zip Code 95603-5019
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, STROWBRIDGE, , ,

Mailing Address 190 SACRAMENTO STREET

City AUBURN	State CA	Zip Code 95603-5019
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, STROWBRIDGE, , ,

Mailing Address 190 SACRAMENTO STREET

City AUBURN	State CA	Zip Code 95603-5019
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.306463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBERTS, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 16 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3138 PINE RIDGE RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.308870	
City BIRMINGHAM	State AL	Zip Code 35213-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer BATES INSURANCE AGENCY		Occupation INSURANCE AGENT		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBERTS, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3138 PINE RIDGE RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.308986	
City BIRMINGHAM	State AL	Zip Code 35213-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer BATES INSURANCE AGENCY		Occupation INSURANCE AGENT		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RODRIGUEZ, CORINE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 02 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2120 SMALLWOOD DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.309023	
City NAVARRE	State FL	Zip Code 32566-7771	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			550.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROE, RALPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021		
Mailing Address 40 CHERRY VALLEY ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299515		
City GREENWICH	State CT	Zip Code 06831-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROE, RALPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021		
Mailing Address 40 CHERRY VALLEY ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299516		
City GREENWICH	State CT	Zip Code 06831-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROE, RALPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2021		
Mailing Address 40 CHERRY VALLEY ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299517		
City GREENWICH	State CT	Zip Code 06831-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			300.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROE, RALPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2021	
Mailing Address 40 CHERRY VALLEY ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299518	
City GREENWICH	State CT	Zip Code 06831-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROE, RALPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 19 / 2021	
Mailing Address 40 CHERRY VALLEY ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11A.308529	
City GREENWICH	State CT	Zip Code 06831-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROSETTI, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 17 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1 18TH AVV			Transaction ID : SA11A.309024	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94121-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation INVESTOR		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			425.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSLING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 70367

City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98127-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDS, DWIGHT, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 IVORY SAGE ST

City LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89148-5197
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBANOVICH, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 717 LABURNUM DR.

City NORTHBROOK	State IL	Zip Code 60062-2263
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FTI	Occupation PROGRAMMER
-------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDZESKI, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 22562 MARYLHURST COURT

City LAKE FOREST	State CA	Zip Code 92630-
---------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WCM INVESTMENT MGT.	Occupation SYSTEMS MGR.
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDZESKI, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 22562 MARYLHURST COURT

City LAKE FOREST	State CA	Zip Code 92630-
---------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WCM INVESTMENT MGT.	Occupation SYSTEMS MGR.
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDZESKI, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 22562 MARYLHURST COURT

City LAKE FOREST	State CA	Zip Code 92630-
---------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WCM INVESTMENT MGT.	Occupation SYSTEMS MGR.
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDZESKI, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 22562 MARYLHURST COURT

City State Zip Code
LAKE FOREST CA 92630-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WCM INVESTMENT MGT.

Occupation
SYSTEMS MGR.

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUER, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE

City State Zip Code
MINNEAPOLIS MN 55418-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCARCE, SINDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2484

City State Zip Code
MINDEN NV 89423-2484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STATE OF NEVADA

Occupation
APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCARCE, SINDY, , ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 2484

City
MINDEN

State
NV

Zip Code
89423-2484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STATE OF NEVADA

Occupation
APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCARCE, SINDY, , ,

B. Mailing Address PO BOX 2484

City
MINDEN

State
NV

Zip Code
89423-2484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STATE OF NEVADA

Occupation
APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHOUTEN, ERIK, , ,

C. Mailing Address 351 SARSEN DRIVE

City
LITITZ

State
PA

Zip Code
17543-9070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCHOUTEN DRYWALL

Occupation
DRYWALL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 273

City ALAMO	State CA	Zip Code 94507-0273
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEGO, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 4808 JEFFERSON NE

City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87109-
---------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEVERT, ANNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 7275 NE AVALON

City CORVALLIS	State OR	Zip Code 97330-
-------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation SAKES
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SISCO, JEFF, , ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 8

City
DIABLO

State
CA

Zip Code
94528-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, ROBERT, , ,

B. Mailing Address 271 STEEPLEBROOK

City
SPRING BRANCH

State
TX

Zip Code
78070-6044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, ROBERT, , ,

C. Mailing Address 271 STEEPLEBROOK

City
SPRING BRANCH

State
TX

Zip Code
78070-6044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78231-1503
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78231-1503
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78231-1503
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78231-1503
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2211 GLANCY COURT

City CARMICHAEL	State CA	Zip Code 95608-5459
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2211 GLANCY COURT

City CARMICHAEL	State CA	Zip Code 95608-5459
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2211 GLANCY COURT

City CARMICHAEL	State CA	Zip Code 95608-5459
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT JONES, BETSY, , ,

Mailing Address 70 SEABREEZE CIRCLE

City SEACREST	State FL	Zip Code 32461-
------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AVONOccupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BEVERLY PARK

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		07		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BEVERLY PARK

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BEVERLY PARK

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BEVERLY PARK

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BEVERLY PARK

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BEVERLY PARK

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15 BEVERLY PARK

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address **15 BEVERLY PARK**

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 27 2021

Transaction ID : **SA11A.299538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORICK, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address **15 BEVERLY PARK**

City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1540
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 13 2021

Transaction ID : **SA11A.300282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address **21377 CONCORD**

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
---------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 10 2021

Transaction ID : **SA11A.287911**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309076B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAFT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 18 / 2021		
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299540		
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4142.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAFT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2021		
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299541		
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION SEE REDESIGNATION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4142.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAFT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD			Transaction ID : SA11A.309082		
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☒ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4142.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309082B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309074B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309077B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309078B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 125.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309083B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309079B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309081B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

– 250.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

X	11a		11b		11c		11d		
	12		13a		13b		14		15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309080B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 75.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00
- 75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 67.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAFT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 18 / 2021	
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD			Transaction ID : SA11A.308359	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 4142.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAFT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 27 / 2021	
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD			Transaction ID : SA11A.308926	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 4142.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAFT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD			Transaction ID : SA11A.308927	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐ CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 4142.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87199-4748
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87199-4748
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE State NM Zip Code 87199-4748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE State NM Zip Code 87199-4748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE State NM Zip Code 87199-4748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87199-4748
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87199-4748
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TASKER, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 105 N CLUBLANDS CT

City JOHNS CREEK	State GA	Zip Code 30022-
---------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUELSEN, VALERIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2535 WELDON WAY

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028-9845
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUELSEN, VALERIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2535 WELDON WAY

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028-9845
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUELSEN, VALERIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2535 WELDON WAY

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028-9845
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUELSEN, VALERIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2535 WELDON WAY

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028-9845
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUELSEN, VALERIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2535 WELDON WAY

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028-9845
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUELSEN, VALERIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2535 WELDON WAY

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028-9845
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUELSEN, VALERIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2535 WELDON WAY

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028-9845
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUELSEN, VALERIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2535 WELDON WAY

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028-9845
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOENJES, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 232324 FLINTS ROAD

City MINNEAPOLIS	State MN	Zip Code 55401-
---------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MAJOR INDUSTRIES	Occupation MANAGEMENT
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET

City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OWNER
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 346.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.307197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET

City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OWNER
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 346.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET

City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OWNER
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 346.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOOKER, DIANE AND GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 15802 NORTH 71ST. STREET, UNIT 657
657

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85254-
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOOKER, DIANE AND GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 15802 NORTH 71ST. STREET, UNIT 657
657

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85254-
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOOKER, DIANE AND GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 15802 NORTH 71ST. STREET, UNIT 657
657

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85254-
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRADO, CHARLES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 62 PROSPECT RIDGE C6			Transaction ID : SA11A.299568	
City RIDGEFIELD	State CT	Zip Code 06877-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRADO, CHARLES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2021	
Mailing Address 62 PROSPECT RIDGE C6			Transaction ID : SA11A.309034	
City RIDGEFIELD	State CT	Zip Code 06877-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TUCKER, GEORGE C, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 5819 PECAN VALLEY LANE			Transaction ID : SA11A.299469	
City SAN ANGELO	State TX	Zip Code 76904-9500	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation RANCHER		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			400.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, GEORGE C, , ,

Mailing Address 5819 PECAN VALLEY LANE

City SAN ANGELO	State TX	Zip Code 76904-9500
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation RANCHER
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, GEORGE C, , ,

Mailing Address 5819 PECAN VALLEY LANE

City SAN ANGELO	State TX	Zip Code 76904-9500
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation RANCHER
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, GEORGE C, , ,

Mailing Address 5819 PECAN VALLEY LANE

City SAN ANGELO	State TX	Zip Code 76904-9500
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation RANCHER
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UHALT, SUSAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2021	
Mailing Address 8712 RIVER SPRING CT			Transaction ID : SA11A.299608	
City BAKERSFIELD	State CA	Zip Code 93312-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UHALT, SUSAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 04 / 2021	
Mailing Address 8712 RIVER SPRING CT			Transaction ID : SA11A.309060	
City BAKERSFIELD	State CA	Zip Code 93312-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VINCENT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1103 GOLF CLUB DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.299554	
City LAUGHLIN	State NV	Zip Code 89029-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address **1103 GOLF CLUB DRIVE**

City LAUGHLIN	State NV	Zip Code 89029-
-------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **30** / **2021**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.299555**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address **1103 GOLF CLUB DRIVE**

City LAUGHLIN	State NV	Zip Code 89029-
-------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt

02 / **13** / **2021**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.299600**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address **1103 GOLF CLUB DRIVE**

City LAUGHLIN	State NV	Zip Code 89029-
-------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **29** / **2021**

Transaction ID : **SA11A.299609**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VINCENT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 04 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1103 GOLF CLUB DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.309035	
City LAUGHLIN	State NV	Zip Code 89029-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALKER, FRANCES ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 912 E BURK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299557	
City COLBRTY	State WA	Zip Code 99005-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALKER, FRANCES ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 17 / 2021	
Mailing Address 912 E BURK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.299558	
City COLBRTY	State WA	Zip Code 99005-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			450.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALKER, FRANCES ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 12 / 2021		
Mailing Address 912 E BURK RD			Transaction ID : SA11A.308420		
City COLBRTY	State WA	Zip Code 99005-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALTERS, ARDIS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2021		
Mailing Address 10297 CENTURY WOODS DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.290604		
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90067-6312	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALTERS, STACY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 26 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1912 5TH ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.299559		
City CERES	State CA	Zip Code 95307-2310	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 650.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 1912 5TH ST

City CERES	State CA	Zip Code 95307-2310
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, RANDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 N. HERMITAGE AVE

City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60622-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WALTON MKTG	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, RANDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 N. HERMITAGE AVE

City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60622-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WALTON MKTG	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.300347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, RANDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 N. HERMITAGE AVE

City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60622-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WALTON MKTG	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, RANDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 N. HERMITAGE AVE

City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60622-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WALTON MKTG	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, RANDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 N. HERMITAGE AVE

City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60622-
-----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WALTON MKTG	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASSERMAN, RODGER, , ,

Mailing Address 450 ALTON ROAD, #1407
1407

City State Zip Code
MIAMI BEACH FL 33139-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.309036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIDNER GOLDSTEIN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 990 BLVD OF THE ARTS
601

City State Zip Code
SARASOTA FL 34236-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIDNER GOLDSTEIN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 990 BLVD OF THE ARTS
601

City State Zip Code
SARASOTA FL 34236-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIDNER GOLDSTEIN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 990 BLVD OF THE ARTS
601

City SARASOTA State FL Zip Code 34236-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2826 CHATSWORTH WAY

City CARLSBAD State CA Zip Code 92010-7011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2826 CHATSWORTH WAY

City CARLSBAD State CA Zip Code 92010-7011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.299774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WELCH, JOSEPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2826 CHATSWORTH WAY			Transaction ID : SA11A.299775	
City CARLSBAD	State CA	Zip Code 92010-7011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WELCH, JOSEPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2826 CHATSWORTH WAY			Transaction ID : SA11A.300313	
City CARLSBAD	State CA	Zip Code 92010-7011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WELCH, JOSEPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2826 CHATSWORTH WAY			Transaction ID : SA11A.308454	
City CARLSBAD	State CA	Zip Code 92010-7011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			125.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILDER, SANDRA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 12 / 2021	
Mailing Address 50 NORMANDIE TERRACE			Transaction ID : SA11A.299561	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94115-1125	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILDER, SANDRA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 03 / 2021	
Mailing Address 50 NORMANDIE TERRACE			Transaction ID : SA11A.308964	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94115-1125	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILDER, SANDRA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2021	
Mailing Address 50 NORMANDIE TERRACE			Transaction ID : SA11A.308965	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94115-1125	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			300.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WITKIN, JACK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1535 HIGH ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.285586		
City BOULDER	State CO	Zip Code 80304-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WITKIN, JACK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 17 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1535 HIGH ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.299562		
City BOULDER	State CO	Zip Code 80304-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WITKIN, JACK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 04 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1535 HIGH ST			Transaction ID : SA11A.300320		
City BOULDER	State CO	Zip Code 80304-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			250.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE

City SAVANNAH	State GA	Zip Code 31405-1021
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE

City SAVANNAH	State GA	Zip Code 31405-1021
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.308980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.278385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1659.10

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE LA VINA, GUILLERMO, , ,
Mailing Address 13190 TELFAIR AVENUE

City State Zip Code
LOS ANGELES CA 91342-3573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SIGUE CORP

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.278393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.10

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET

City State Zip Code
PALO ALTO CA 94301-2553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
346.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.278451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.278493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

695.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

231.10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRANTLEY, MARY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 25 / 2021	
Mailing Address 727 NW 56TH STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.278506	
City OCALA	State FL	Zip Code 34475-1539	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RENSAR		Occupation R.N.	EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.21		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 25 / 2021	
Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.278519	
City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation OWNER	EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 346.76		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WINRED			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891			Transaction ID : SA11C.278537	
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2616.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00694323			☒ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer		Occupation	SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 96237.89		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTLEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 727 NW 56TH STREET

City State Zip Code
OCALA FL 34475-1539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RENSAR R.N.

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.278606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 1240 E ONTARIO AVE.,
SUITE 102, BOX 124

City State Zip Code
CORONA CA 92881-8671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
530.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.278538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKOTTE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address POB 3572

City State Zip Code
BEND OR 97707-0572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF PHYSICIANS

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.278600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTON

State
VA

Zip Code
22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.282591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, DIANE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 157 LARKSMEAD LANE

City
EUGENE

State
OR

Zip Code
97404-2225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTON

State
VA

Zip Code
22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.282603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

886.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 457 E. VERA LN
ADDRESS 2

City TEMPE State AZ Zip Code 85284-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 457 E. VERA LN
ADDRESS 2

City TEMPE State AZ Zip Code 85284-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD State MI Zip Code 48076-5628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.282638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAYSON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 95 SEA CLIFF AVENUE

City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94121-1122
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RBC WEALTH MGMT	Occupation MANAGING DIRECTOR
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.282640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3227.55

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLINGER, LESLIE K, , ,
Mailing Address 3655 CALLE PINO NORTHEAST

City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87111-5548
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKOTTE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address POB 3572

City BEND	State OR	Zip Code 97707-0572
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
PHYSICIANS

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKOTTE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address POB 3572

City BEND	State OR	Zip Code 97707-0572
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
PHYSICIANS

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.282802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3008.94

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, TED, , ,

Mailing Address 1240 E ONTARIO AVE.,
SUITE 102, BOX 124

City CORONA	State CA	Zip Code 92881-8671
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
530.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

95.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE, KEVIN, , ,
 Mailing Address 2360F QUME DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 SAN JOSE CA 95131-1838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 NPCB

Occupation
 MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 202.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.10

☐ Memo Item
 CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDFORD, DAVID, , ,
 Mailing Address 3409 PARK RIDGE BLVD

City State Zip Code
 FORT WORTH TX 76109-3008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 RETIRED

Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 205.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
 CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MICHAEL, , ,
 Mailing Address 2211 GLANCY COURT

City State Zip Code
 CARMICHAEL CA 95608-5459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 RETIRED

Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
 CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

322.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE State NM Zip Code 87199-4748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.282878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.283061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4732 W CORNELL AVE

City FRESNO State CA Zip Code 93722-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.283065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

145.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTON

State
VA

Zip Code
22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.283112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1166.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

B. Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City
SOUTHFIELD

State
MI

Zip Code
48076-5628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.283126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

C. Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City
SOUTHFIELD

State
MI

Zip Code
48076-5628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.283127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

40.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.283178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3360.28

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, TED, , ,

Mailing Address 1240 E ONTARIO AVE.,
SUITE 102, BOX 124

City CORONA State CA Zip Code 92881-8671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 530.52

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.283261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD State MI Zip Code 48076-5628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.283186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.284401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

962.52

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLE, KELLY, , ,

Mailing Address 16360 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DRIVE

City PACIFIC PALISADES State CA Zip Code 90272-2352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.284406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.284421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

372.76

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address **4422 2ND STREET**

City **LONG BEACH** State **CA** Zip Code **90803-5303**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 17 2021

Transaction ID : **SA11A.284431**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address **PO BOX 9891**

City **ARLINGTON** State **VA** Zip Code **22219-1891**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00694323**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : **SA11C.285472**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address **21377 CONCORD**

City **SOUTHFIELD** State **MI** Zip Code **48076-5628**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 22 2021

Transaction ID : **SA11A.285486**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for CongressFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED**A.** Mailing Address PO BOX 9891City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.285814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

462.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTLEY, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 727 NW 56TH STREET

City
OCALAState
FLZip Code
34475-1539FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RENNSTAR

R.N.

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.21

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.285849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2637.10

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGLUND, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1535 EL CAMINO DEL TEATRO

City LA JOLLA	State CA	Zip Code 92037-6301
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation INVESTOR/ECONOMIST
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.10

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 457 E. VERA LN
ADDRESS 2

City TEMPE	State AZ	Zip Code 85284-4032
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 457 E. VERA LN
ADDRESS 2

City TEMPE	State AZ	Zip Code 85284-4032
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.285873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

302.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.287072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1486.16

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA
303

City SAINT LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63105-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD State MI Zip Code 48076-5628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

351.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DEVON, , ,

Mailing Address 4506 SOUTH LEO WAY

City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84117-5540
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MOUNTAIN VIEW STAGING SERVICES,INC	Occupation UNION STAGEHAND
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DEVON, , ,

Mailing Address 4506 SOUTH LEO WAY

City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84117-5540
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MOUNTAIN VIEW STAGING SERVICES,INC	Occupation UNION STAGEHAND
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.287127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5136.99

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALK, SHARYL, , ,

Mailing Address 7136 VISTA DEL MAR AVE

City LA JOLLA	State CA	Zip Code 92037-5341
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINCHEREAU, KRISTEN, , ,

Mailing Address 5540 W 5 TH STREET
SP#21

City OXNARD	State CA	Zip Code 93035-
----------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 594.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

92.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR

City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4506
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
596.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 4422 2ND STREET

City LONG BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 90803-5303
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, TED, , ,

Mailing Address 1240 E ONTARIO AVE.,
SUITE 102, BOX 124

City CORONA	State CA	Zip Code 92881-8671
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
530.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.76

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

218.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LARSON, TED, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 02 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1240 E ONTARIO AVE., SUITE 102, BOX 124			Transaction ID : SA11A.287218	
City CORONA	State CA	Zip Code 92881-8671	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 17.76	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED			EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 530.52	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MASON, JUANITA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 02 / 2021	
Mailing Address 414 WATER ST. 2402			Transaction ID : SA11A.287265	
City BALTIMORE	State MD	Zip Code 21202-3277	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 17.76	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED			EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 237.97	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MC DONALD, BRAD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 02 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1426 FLOWER STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.287129	
City GLENDALE	State CA	Zip Code 91201-2422	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer REVEAL STUDIO INC			EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 270.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 80.52	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.287383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1380.20

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87199-4748
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.287442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1417.96

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

145.00

--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.287500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2786.39

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 414 WATER ST.
2402

City BALTIMORE	State MD	Zip Code 21202-3277
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.21

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDFORD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3409 PARK RIDGE BLVD

City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76109-3008
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.287612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2044.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

65.21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLINGER, LESLIE K, , ,

Mailing Address 3655 CALLE PINO NORTHEAST

City	State	Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87111-5548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
03			06			2021			

Transaction ID : SA11A.287654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
03			09			2021			

Transaction ID : SA11C.287795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3311.44

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
CHICAGO	IL	60622-1472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WALTON MKTGOccupation
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

433.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
03			09			2021			

Transaction ID : SA11A.287872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.21

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

270.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11A.287873	
City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60622-1472	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 20.21	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED		
Name of Employer WALTON MKTG		Occupation SELF EMPLOYED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 433.18		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARAMBULA, FRANK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2021	
Mailing Address 5582 LAKEVIEW DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.287863	
City LA VERNE	State CA	Zip Code 91750-2361	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 20.21	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 245.21		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRANTLEY, MARY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2021	
Mailing Address 727 NW 56TH STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.287867	
City OCALA	State FL	Zip Code 34475-1539	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 20.21	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED		
Name of Employer RENSTAR		Occupation R.N.		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 220.21		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 60.63	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 HOMESTEAD TRAIL

City State Zip Code
ALLEN TX 75002-4592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDFORD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3409 PARK RIDGE BLVD

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76109-3008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.21

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDFORD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3409 PARK RIDGE BLVD

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76109-3008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.21

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

90.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSMAN, STAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2310 KINSLEY STREET

City SANTA CRUZ	State CA	Zip Code 95062-3514
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.287913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2971.74

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FALK, SHARYL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 10 / 2021	
Mailing Address 7136 VISTA DEL MAR AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.287951	
City LA JOLLA	State CA	Zip Code 92037-5341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREEN, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 10 / 2021	
Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR			Transaction ID : SA11A.287957	
City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92029-4506	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 596.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLIDAY, DOUGLAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 10 / 2021	
Mailing Address 27067 LAS MANANITAS DR			Transaction ID : SA11A.287976	
City SANTA CLARITA	State CA	Zip Code 91354-2205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Name of Employer UNEMPLOYED		Occupation UNEMPLOYED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			245.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 27067 LAS MANANITAS DR

City State Zip Code
SANTA CLARITA CA 91354-2205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNEMPLOYED

Occupation
UNEMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDFORD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3409 PARK RIDGE BLVD

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76109-3008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDFORD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3409 PARK RIDGE BLVD

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76109-3008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.287970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for CongressFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11C.288028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1438.04

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 4422 2ND STREET

City
LONG BEACHState
CAZip Code
90803-5303FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.288046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City
SOUTHFIELDState
MIZip Code
48076-5628FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4142.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.288052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.288122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

743.28

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 27067 LAS MANANITAS DR

City SANTA CLARITA	State CA	Zip Code 91354-2205
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UNEMPLOYED	Occupation UNEMPLOYED
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for CongressFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11C.288155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3868.62

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60622-1472FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

WALTON MKTG

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

433.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.288239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60622-1472FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

WALTON MKTG

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

433.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11A.288240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KENNY, MAUREEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2021	
Mailing Address 4230 DOUGLASTON PKY			Transaction ID : SA11A.288266	
City DOUGLASTON	State NY	Zip Code 11363-1538	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.10	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.10		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REYNOLDS, JANET, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2021	
Mailing Address 235 ARCH DR.			Transaction ID : SA11A.288161	
City SEDONA	State AZ	Zip Code 86351-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAFT, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2021	
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD			Transaction ID : SA11A.288271	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4142.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			327.10	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.288301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3189.32

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPP, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 731 WHITE OAK RD
DENVER PENNSYLVANIA 17517

City DENVER	State PA	Zip Code 17517-9106
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JC EHRLICH CO	Occupation JC EHRLICH CO INC
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPP, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 731 WHITE OAK RD
DENVER PENNSYLVANIA 17517

City State Zip Code
DENVER PA 17517-9106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
JC EHRLICH CO JC EHRLICH CO INC

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENCE, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 43959 FENNER AVE

City State Zip Code
LANCASTER CA 93536-5808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENCE, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 43959 FENNER AVE

City State Zip Code
LANCASTER CA 93536-5808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2211 GLANCY COURT

City State Zip Code
CARMICHAEL CA 95608-5459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.288447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1607.72

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City State Zip Code
SOUTHFIELD MI 48076-5628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMURA, RON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 94748

City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87199-4748
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.76

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.288512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1592.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

92.76

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.288612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1369.30

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 815 ROYAL OAKS DRIVE

City REDDING	State CA	Zip Code 96001-0127
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MOORES' FLOUR MILLOccupation
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.288647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.289679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL
204

City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL 204			Transaction ID : SA11A.289681	
City MURFREESBORO	State TN	Zip Code 37129-2099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WINRED			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021	
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891			Transaction ID : SA11C.289740	
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1692.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00694323			☒ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer		Occupation	SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 96237.89		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REYNOSO, CHARLIE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2021	
Mailing Address 201 N PONDEROSA AVE			Transaction ID : SA11A.289750	
City ONTARIO	State CA	Zip Code 91761-3701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer STAR HARDWARE		Occupation SELF EMPLOYED	☐ EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2211 GLANCY COURT

City CARMICHAEL	State CA	Zip Code 95608-5459
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DEVON, , ,

Mailing Address 4506 SOUTH LEO WAY

City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84117-5540
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MOUNTAIN VIEW STAGING SERVICES,INC	Occupation UNION STAGEHAND
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DEVON, , ,

Mailing Address 4506 SOUTH LEO WAY

City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84117-5540
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MOUNTAIN VIEW STAGING SERVICES,INC	Occupation UNION STAGEHAND
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.289780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5197.04

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE

City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60622-1472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WALTON MKTG SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
433.18

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.76

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE

City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60622-1472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WALTON MKTG SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
433.18

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

92.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 DOUGLASTON PKY

City DOUGLASTON State NY Zip Code 11363-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
302.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 4422 2ND STREET

City LONG BEACH State CA Zip Code 90803-5303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, TED, , ,

Mailing Address 1240 E ONTARIO AVE.,
SUITE 102, BOX 124

City CORONA State CA Zip Code 92881-8671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
530.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

175.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEDFORD, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3409 PARK RIDGE BLVD			Transaction ID : SA11A.289881	
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76109-3008	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.42		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEDFORD, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3409 PARK RIDGE BLVD			Transaction ID : SA11A.289882	
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76109-3008	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.42		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SUSMAN, STAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2310 KINSLEY STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.289888	
City SANTA CRUZ	State CA	Zip Code 95062-3514	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED FROM WINRED		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 466
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET

City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OWNER
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
346.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.289902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.290089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

772.28

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.290129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1651.08

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTLEY, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 727 NW 56TH STREET

City OCALA	State FL	Zip Code 34475-1539
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RENNSTAR	Occupation R.N.
------------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLIDAY, DOUGLAS, , , Mailing Address 27067 LAS MANANITAS DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021	
City SANTA CLARITA	State CA	Zip Code 91354-2205	Transaction ID : SA11A.290169	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer UNEMPLOYED		Occupation UNEMPLOYED	☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00	EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLIDAY, DOUGLAS, , , Mailing Address 27067 LAS MANANITAS DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021	
City SANTA CLARITA	State CA	Zip Code 91354-2205	Transaction ID : SA11A.290170	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer UNEMPLOYED		Occupation UNEMPLOYED	☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00	EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KALLSEN, DIANE, , , Mailing Address 157 LARKSMEAD LANE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2021	
City EUGENE	State OR	Zip Code 97404-2225	Transaction ID : SA11A.290135	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 17.76	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.76	EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			217.76	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTON

State
VA

Zip Code
22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.290194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1342.80

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,

B. Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE

City
CHICAGO

State
IL

Zip Code
60622-1472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

WALTON MKTG

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

433.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLISLE, TOM, , ,

C. Mailing Address 500 N WATER SUITE 900

City
CORPUS CHRISTI

State
TX

Zip Code
78401-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ACRISURE

INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 27067 LAS MANANITAS DR

City SANTA CLARITA	State CA	Zip Code 91354-2205
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNEMPLOYEDOccupation
UNEMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET

City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.290242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3205 34TH STREET

City State Zip Code
ROCK ISLAND IL 61201-6429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.290244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2440.80

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE

City State Zip Code
CHICAGO IL 60622-1472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WALTON MKTG

Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
433.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 OF 466

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, MEGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1611 NORTH HERMITAGE AVENUE

City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60622-1472
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WALTON MKTG	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 433.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JACKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6340 LINCOLN AVE

City EVANSVILLE	State IN	Zip Code 47715-3458
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENCE, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 43959 FENNER AVE

City LANCASTER	State CA	Zip Code 93536-5808
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

425.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address 8487 TARTAN FIELDS DRIVE

City DUBLIN	State OH	Zip Code 43017-8785
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD

City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48076-5628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4142.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET

City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OWNER
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
346.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 OF 466

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET

City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.76

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22219-1891
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.290399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1800.76

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DEVON, , ,

Mailing Address 4506 SOUTH LEO WAY

City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84117-5540
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MOUNTAIN VIEW STAGING SERVICES, INCOccupation
UNION STAGEHAND

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

67.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DEVON, , ,
Mailing Address 4506 SOUTH LEO WAY

City State Zip Code
SALT LAKE CITY UT 84117-5540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MOUNTAIN VIEW STAGING SERVICES, INC

Occupation
UNION STAGEHAND

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96237.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.290620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5874.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 457 E. VERA LN
ADDRESS 2

City State Zip Code
TEMPE AZ 85284-4032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.290751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 OF 466

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MITCHELL, DANIEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 31 2021	
Mailing Address 7451 OAKMEADOWS DR. MICROWELD ENGI			Transaction ID : SA11A.290722	
City COLUMBUS	State OH	Zip Code 43085-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer MICROWELD ENGINEERING, INC.		Occupation PRESIDENT/OWNER	EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOMPERT, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 31 2021	
Mailing Address 743 WAVERLEY STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A.290757	
City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301-2553	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation OWNER	EARMARKED FROM WINRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 346.76		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address				
City	State	Zip Code		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer		Occupation	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

104895.69

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 OF 466

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☒ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEST BUY**A.**

Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVE SOUTH

City

RICHFIELD

State

MN

Zip Code

55423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

776.74

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

Transaction ID : SA14.6967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.25

☐

Memo Item

OFFICE SUPPLY REFUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEST BUY**B.**

Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVE SOUTH

City

RICHFIELD

State

MN

Zip Code

55423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

776.74

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

Transaction ID : SA14.6968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

771.49

☐

Memo Item

OFFICE SUPPLY REFUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EXACT DATA**C.**Mailing Address 33 N DEARBORN ST
SUITE 200

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		17		2021

Transaction ID : SA14.7283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐

Memo Item

REFUND OF DATABASE SERVICES

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1276.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 OF 466

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11537.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA14.6969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

REFUND OF FUNDRAISING FEES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11537.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA14.6970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☐

Memo Item

REFUND OF FUNDRAISING FEES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11537.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA14.6971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11500.00

☐

Memo Item

REFUND OF FUNDRAISING FEES

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

11537.50

12814.24

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BOYD, SHACORRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1806 WEST 94TH STREET

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90047Purpose of Disbursement
SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6797

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BOYD, SHACORRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1806 WEST 94TH STREET

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90047Purpose of Disbursement
SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1350.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7005

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CANFIELD, WILLIAM, B, , III

Mailing Address 6723 WHITTIER AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6657

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CANFIELD, WILLIAM, B, , III

Mailing Address 6723 WHITTIER AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6658

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CANFIELD, WILLIAM, B, , III

Mailing Address 6723 WHITTIER AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6800

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CANFIELD, WILLIAM, B, , III

Mailing Address 6723 WHITTIER AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6995

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ESTEVEZ, SERGIO, LUIS, ,Mailing Address 12623 COLUMBIA WAY, APT 9
APT 9City
DOWNEYState
CAZip Code
90242Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		20		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6690

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EVANS, TAMARA, , ,Mailing Address 60 WEST 129TH STREET
7ECity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10027Purpose of Disbursement
POLICY CONSULTANT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7307

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FOSTER, ROBERT, J, , JR.

Mailing Address 4210 3RD AVENUE

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90008Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6636

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FOSTER, ROBERT, J, , JR.

Mailing Address 4210 3RD AVENUE

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90008Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6788

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FOSTER, ROBERT, J, , JR.

Mailing Address 4210 3RD AVENUE

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90008Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6985

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GODINEZ, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 5185 VISTA MONTANA

City
YORBA LINDAState
CAZip Code
92886Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6635

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

11700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GODINEZ, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 5185 VISTA MONTANA

City
YORBA LINDAState
CAZip Code
92886Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6704

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GODINEZ, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 5185 VISTA MONTANA

City
YORBA LINDAState
CAZip Code
92886Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6705

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GUTIERREZ, CORRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1806 W 94TH STREET

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90047Purpose of Disbursement
SIGN REMOVAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6706

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GUTIERREZ, CORRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1806 W 94TH STREET

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90047Purpose of Disbursement
SIGN REMOVAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6707

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GUTIERREZ, CORRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1806 W 94TH STREET

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90047Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6994

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JULIUS, SILVER, RENEE, ,Mailing Address 1025 W 190TH STREET
SUITE 222City
GARDENAState
CAZip Code
90248Purpose of Disbursement
SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6999

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OSUJI, FIDEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10503 SOUTH WESTERN AVENUE

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90047Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6699

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WILKINS, AMADEE, , ,

Mailing Address 213 EAST BENNETT ST, APT A

City
COMPTONState
CAZip Code
90220Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE MAINTENANCE & UPKEEP

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6660

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WILKINS, AMADEE, , ,

Mailing Address 213 EAST BENNETT ST, APT A

City
COMPTONState
CAZip Code
90220Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE MAINTENANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3575.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6794

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MASTERS, KASHE, , ,

Mailing Address 12534 INGLEWOOD AVE, APT 90

City
HAWTHORNEState
CAZip Code
90250Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6634

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MASTERS, KASHE, , ,

Mailing Address 12534 INGLEWOOD AVE, APT 90

City
HAWTHORNEState
CAZip Code
90250Purpose of Disbursement
SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6988

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. 2CO.COM

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

399.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I7060

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7799.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. 2CO.COM

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.78

Transaction ID : SB17.I7304

☐ Memo Item**B. 2CO.COM**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

399.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I7306

☐ Memo Item**C. 76 GAS STATION**

Mailing Address 5720 SYCAMORE CANYON BOULEVARD

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92507

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.32

Transaction ID : SB17.I6891

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

656.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. 76 GAS STATION

Mailing Address 5720 SYCAMORE CANYON BOULEVARD

City
RIVERSIDEState
CAZip Code
92507Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.07

Transaction ID : SB17.I6911

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. 76 GAS STATION

Mailing Address 5720 SYCAMORE CANYON BOULEVARD

City
RIVERSIDEState
CAZip Code
92507Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I7188

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. A & A MUSIC EVENTS

Mailing Address 8495 FOLSOM BOULEVARD

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95826Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6996

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2565.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AIR LOLLIPOPS

Mailing Address 202 SCHOOL STREET

City
DALY CITYState
CAZip Code
94014Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

252.43

Transaction ID : SB17.I7079

☐ Memo Item**B. ALAMO RENT-A-CAR**

Mailing Address 10124 NATURAL BRIDGE ROAD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63134Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

613.53

Transaction ID : SB17.I6708

☐ Memo Item**C. ALASKA AIR**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6900

City
SEATTLEState
WAZip Code
98168Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I7077

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1141.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I6884

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6892

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.44

Transaction ID : SB17.I6897

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

173.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.26

Transaction ID : SB17.I6898

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.21

Transaction ID : SB17.I6904

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.42

Transaction ID : SB17.I6905

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

129.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6927

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.86

Transaction ID : SB17.I7119

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.12

Transaction ID : SB17.I7121

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

225.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALLIANZ

Mailing Address 9950 MARYLAND DR.

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23233Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6916

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

331.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I7068

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

415.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

331.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I7069

☐ Memo Item**B. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7124

☐ Memo Item**C. AMERICAN AIRLINES**

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.55

Transaction ID : SB17.I7173

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

470.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	05	2021

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVELCategory/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.55

Transaction ID : SB17.I7174

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVELCategory/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7189

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVELCategory/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7190

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

98.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7191

☐ Memo Item**B. AMW PUBLIC RELATIONS**Mailing Address 222 BROADWAY
19TH FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10004Purpose of Disbursement
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6693

☐ Memo Item**C. AMW PUBLIC RELATIONS**Mailing Address 222 BROADWAY
19TH FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10004Purpose of Disbursement
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6785

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

14030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMW PUBLIC RELATIONSMailing Address 222 BROADWAY
19TH FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10004Purpose of Disbursement
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6982

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT INCMailing Address 1340 POYDRAS STREET
STE 1770City
NEW ORLEANSState
LAZip Code
70113Purpose of Disbursement
CC PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

791.16

Transaction ID : SB17.I6818

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT INCMailing Address 1340 POYDRAS STREET
STE 1770City
NEW ORLEANSState
LAZip Code
70113Purpose of Disbursement
CC PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

514.61

Transaction ID : SB17.I7090

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8305.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT INCMailing Address 1340 POYDRAS STREET
STE 1770City
NEW ORLEANSState
LAZip Code
70113Purpose of Disbursement
CC PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7288

☐ Memo Item**B. ANYTIME MAILBOX**Mailing Address 2831 SAINT ROSE PARKWAY
STE200City
HENDERSONState
NVZip Code
89052Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.23

Transaction ID : SB17.I6659

☐ Memo Item**C. ANYTIME MAILBOX**Mailing Address 2831 SAINT ROSE PARKWAY
STE200City
HENDERSONState
NVZip Code
89052Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.81

Transaction ID : SB17.I6929

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

52.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANYTIME MAILBOXMailing Address 2831 SAINT ROSE PARKWAY
STE200City
HENDERSONState
NVZip Code
89052Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.39

Transaction ID : SB17.I7211

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ARSENAL MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address 565 HIGHWAY 96 WEST

City
SHOREVIEWState
MNZip Code
55126Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		17		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6937

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ARSENAL MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address 565 HIGHWAY 96 WEST

City
SHOREVIEWState
MNZip Code
55126Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.25

Transaction ID : SB17.I6945

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

38.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ARSENAL MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address 565 HIGHWAY 96 WEST

City
SHOREVIEWState
MNZip Code
55126Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6949

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ARSENAL MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address 565 HIGHWAY 96 WEST

City
SHOREVIEWState
MNZip Code
55126Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.75

Transaction ID : SB17.I7138

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ARSENAL MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address 565 HIGHWAY 96 WEST

City
SHOREVIEWState
MNZip Code
55126Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.25

Transaction ID : SB17.I7187

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ARSENAL MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address 565 HIGHWAY 96 WEST

City
SHOREVIEWState
MNZip Code
55126Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I7224

☐ Memo Item**B. ARSENAL MEDIA GROUP**

Mailing Address 565 HIGHWAY 96 WEST

City
SHOREVIEWState
MNZip Code
55126Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	10	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7240

☐ Memo Item**C. AVIS**

Mailing Address 6 SYLVAN WAY

City
PARSIPPANYState
NJZip Code
07054Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	11	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1326.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I6709

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1347.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BEST BUY

Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVE SOUTH

City
RICHFIELDState
MNZip Code
55423Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	05	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4777.64

Transaction ID : SB17.I6792

☐ Memo Item**B. BEST BUY**

Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVE SOUTH

City
RICHFIELDState
MNZip Code
55423Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	05	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1058.35

Transaction ID : SB17.I6813

☐ Memo Item**C. BEST BUY**

Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVE SOUTH

City
RICHFIELDState
MNZip Code
55423Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	05	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

771.49

Transaction ID : SB17.I6821

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6607.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BEST BUY

Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVE SOUTH

City
RICHFIELDState
MNZip Code
55423Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.88

Transaction ID : SB17.I6850

☐ Memo Item**B. BEST BUY**

Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVE SOUTH

City
RICHFIELDState
MNZip Code
55423Purpose of Disbursement
SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I6874

☐ Memo Item**C. BLANCHARD PLACE LLC**

Mailing Address 13854 LAKESIDE CIRCLE

City
STERLING HEIGHTSState
MIZip Code
48313Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6633

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5339.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 311 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BLANCHARD PLACE LLC

Mailing Address 13854 LAKESIDE CIRCLE

City
STERLING HEIGHTSState
MIZip Code
48313Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6789

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BLANCHARD PLACE LLC

Mailing Address 13854 LAKESIDE CIRCLE

City
STERLING HEIGHTSState
MIZip Code
48313Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6986

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BLUEHOST INC

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I6735

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10165.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BLUEHOST INC

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I6736

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BLUEHOST INC

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I6737

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BLUEHOST INC

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		20		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6738

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

319.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 313 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BLUEHOST INC

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6739

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BLUEHOST INC

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I6860

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BLUEHOST INC

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6951

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

175.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BLUEHOST INC

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I7105

☐ Memo Item**B. BLUEHOST INC**

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I7106

☐ Memo Item**C. BLUEHOST INC**

Mailing Address 560 TIMPANOGOS PARKWAY

City
OREMState
UTZip Code
84097Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7248

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

336.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BREAKFAST AT BARNEY'SMailing Address 349 DECATUR STREET SE
UNIT A1City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30312Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

121.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I7116

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BREAKFAST AT BARNEY'SMailing Address 349 DECATUR STREET SE
UNIT A1City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30312Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I7178

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BUDGET RENT A CAR

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 699000

City
TULSAState
OKZip Code
74169Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

355.21

Transaction ID : SB17.I7065

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

514.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BUDGET RENT A CAR

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 699000

City
TULSAState
OKZip Code
74169Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I7226

☐ Memo Item**B. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City

ALEXANDRIA

State
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4276.64

Transaction ID : SB17.I6650

☐ Memo Item**C. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City

ALEXANDRIA

State
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2136.72

Transaction ID : SB17.I6651

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6425.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 317 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	7		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1999.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6652

☐ Memo Item**B. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.15

Transaction ID : SB17.I6653

☐ Memo Item**C. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I6654

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2453.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108928.21

Transaction ID : SB17.I6783

☐ Memo Item**B. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73653.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I6978

☐ Memo Item**C. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7115

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

182706.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CCO HOTEL AND SUITES

Mailing Address 390 S INDIAN CANYON DRIVE

City
PALM SPRINGSState
CAZip Code
92262Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6844

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CCO HOTEL AND SUITES

Mailing Address 390 S INDIAN CANYON DRIVE

City
PALM SPRINGSState
CAZip Code
92262Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

232.88

Transaction ID : SB17.I6851

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CENTURY CITY CONSULTING INC

Mailing Address 3838 VINTON AVE #209

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90232Purpose of Disbursement
SECURITY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6703

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7511.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CENTURY CITY CONSULTING INC

Mailing Address 3838 VINTON AVE #209

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90232Purpose of Disbursement
SECURITY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6786

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CENTURY CITY CONSULTING INC

Mailing Address 3838 VINTON AVE #209

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90232Purpose of Disbursement
SECURITY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6981

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHEAPTIX.COM

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVE NE

City
BELLEVUEState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6926

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

13520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHEAPTIX.COM

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVE NE

City
BELLEVUEState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.22

Transaction ID : SB17.I7096

☐ Memo Item**B. CHEAPTIX.COM**

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVE NE

City
BELLEVUEState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7176

☐ Memo Item**C. CHEAPTIX.COM**

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVE NE

City
BELLEVUEState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7249

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

227.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHECKERED FLAG INTEGRATIONS

Mailing Address 5541 SEPULVEDA BLVD

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90230Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO & TV ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44550.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6695

☐ Memo Item**B. CHECKERED FLAG INTEGRATIONS**

Mailing Address 5541 SEPULVEDA BLVD

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90230Purpose of Disbursement
VIDEO PRODUCTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6787

☐ Memo Item**C. CHECKERED FLAG INTEGRATIONS**

Mailing Address 5541 SEPULVEDA BLVD

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90230Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6799

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

53050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHECKERED FLAG INTEGRATIONS

Mailing Address 5541 SEPULVEDA BLVD

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90230Purpose of Disbursement
STAGE EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6804

☐ Memo Item**B. CHECKERED FLAG INTEGRATIONS**

Mailing Address 5541 SEPULVEDA BLVD

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90230Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT STAGE RENTAL & SETUP

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6992

☐ Memo Item**C. CHEESECAKE FACTORY**

Mailing Address 26901 MALIBU HILLS ROAD

City
CALABASASState
CAZip Code
91301Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

291.22

Transaction ID : SB17.I7074

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4991.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CITY OF SACRAMENTOMailing Address 4623 T STREET
SUITE BCity
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95819Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT SPACE RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7072

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
STE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22182Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6639

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
STE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22182Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6816

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
STE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22182Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7012

☐ Memo Item**B. CONNELL DONATELLI INC**

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6980

☐ Memo Item**C. CONNELL DONATELLI INC**

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	07	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6990

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

11900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CONNELL DONATELLI INC

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6998

☐ Memo Item**B. CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR**

Mailing Address 2272 PALM DALE SW

City
WYOMINGState
MIZip Code
49519Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6655

☐ Memo Item**C. CONSTANT CONTACT**

Mailing Address 1601 TRAPELO ROAD

City
WALTHAMState
MAZip Code
02451Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

495.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6666

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2549.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 327 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CONSTANT CONTACT

Mailing Address 1601 TRAPELO ROAD

City
WALTHAMState
MAZip Code
02451Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

495.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6836

☐ Memo Item**B. CONSTANT CONTACT**

Mailing Address 1601 TRAPELO ROAD

City
WALTHAMState
MAZip Code
02451Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

495.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7056

☐ Memo Item**C. COSTCO**

Mailing Address 999 LAKE DRIVE

City
ISSAQUAHState
WAZip Code
98027Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.79

Transaction ID : SB17.I7083

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1219.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 328 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELIVERYTEC

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
MARKETING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

361.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6840

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELIVERYTEC

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
MARKETING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6853

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30320

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

430.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I6710

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

999.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 329 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6711

☐ Memo Item**B. DELTA**

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6712

☐ Memo Item**C. DELTA**

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

625.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I6826

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

705.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

598.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6828

☐ Memo Item**B. DELTA**

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

559.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6832

☐ Memo Item**C. DELTA**

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

271.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6845

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1430.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

271.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6846

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

266.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6847

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

266.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6848

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

805.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6854

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6855

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6856

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

620.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1144.76

Transaction ID : SB17.I7006

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

864.66

Transaction ID : SB17.I7019

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

776.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I7022

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2786.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

776.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I7023

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

756.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I7025

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

756.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I7026

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2289.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

396.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I7062

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

396.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I7063

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I7082

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1039.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30320Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7192

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DOROTHY JEAN FOUNDATION

Mailing Address 19751 S FIGUEROA ST

City
CARSONState
CAZip Code
90745Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7299

☐ Memo Item VOID STALE CHECK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EAGLE BANK

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6626

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

- 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 337 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EAGLE BANK

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		26		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.03

Transaction ID : SB17.I6627

☐ Memo Item**B. EAGLE BANK**

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I6628

☐ Memo Item**C. EAGLE BANK**

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.75

Transaction ID : SB17.I6629

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 338 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EAGLE BANK

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6630

☐ Memo Item**B. EAGLE BANK**

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6631

☐ Memo Item**C. EAGLE BANK**

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6946

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 339 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EAGLE BANK

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I6957

☐ Memo Item**B. EAGLE BANK**

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6959

☐ Memo Item**C. EAGLE BANK**

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6960

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 340 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EAGLE BANK

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6961

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EAGLE BANK

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7244

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EAGLE BANK

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.41

Transaction ID : SB17.I7253

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 341 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EAGLE BANK

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	19	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I7257

☐ Memo Item**B. EAGLE BANK**

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	19	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I7258

☐ Memo Item**C. EAGLE BANK**

Mailing Address 7815 WOODMONT AVE

City
BETHESDAState
MDZip Code
20814Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	15	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I7259

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 342 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ELECTION CFO II LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26141

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3535.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6637

☐ Memo Item**B. ELECTION CFO II LLC**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26141

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3535.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6795

☐ Memo Item**C. ELECTION CFO II LLC**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26141

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I6879

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7158.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ELECTION CFO II LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26141

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3535.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6989

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ERNIE'S INN

Mailing Address 10443 N SCOTTSDALE ROAD

City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85253Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

196.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I7093

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ERNIE'S INN

Mailing Address 10443 N SCOTTSDALE ROAD

City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85253Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.86

Transaction ID : SB17.I7136

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3807.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 344 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EXACT DATAMailing Address 33 N DEARBORN ST
SUITE 200City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60602Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7039

☐ Memo Item**B. EXACT DATA**Mailing Address 33 N DEARBORN ST
SUITE 200City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60602Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7040

☐ Memo Item**C. EXECUTIVE SECURITY CONCEPTS**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 456

City
DANVILLEState
VAZip Code
24083Purpose of Disbursement
SECURITY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6702

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EXPEDIA

Mailing Address 3150 139TH AVE. SE.

City
BELLEVUEState
WAZip Code
98005Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

754.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I6822

☐ Memo Item**B. EXPEDIA**

Mailing Address 3150 139TH AVE. SE.

City
BELLEVUEState
WAZip Code
98005Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

141.01

Transaction ID : SB17.I6864

☐ Memo Item**C. FACEBOOK**

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7009

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1795.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7010

☐ Memo Item**B. FACEBOOK**

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7011

☐ Memo Item**C. FACEBOOK**

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7013

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 347 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7014

☐ Memo Item**B. FACEBOOK**

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7015

☐ Memo Item**C. FACEBOOK**

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7016

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 348 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7017

☐ Memo Item**B. FACEBOOK**

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD,

City
MENLO PARKState
CAZip Code
94025Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7018

☐ Memo Item**C. FATBURGER**

Mailing Address 9720 WILSHIRE BLVD, SUITE 500

City
BEVERLY HILLSState
CAZip Code
90212Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I6890

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1854.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 349 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GENERAL'S TRAINING AND DESIGN

Mailing Address 4716 DORCHESTER HEIGHTS LANE

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78754Purpose of Disbursement
MARKETING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1375.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6809

☐ Memo Item**B. GENERALGRIN**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6801

☐ Memo Item**C. GODADDY**Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN ROAD, SUITE 100
SUITE 226City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85260Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2258.47

Transaction ID : SB17.I6670

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5633.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 350 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GODADDYMailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN ROAD, SUITE 100
SUITE 226City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85260Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6671

☐ Memo Item**B. GODADDY**Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN ROAD, SUITE 100
SUITE 226City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85260Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6672

☐ Memo Item**C. GODADDY**Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN ROAD, SUITE 100
SUITE 226City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85260Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6932

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

37.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 351 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GODADDYMailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN ROAD, SUITE 100
SUITE 226City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85260Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6947

☐ Memo Item**B. GODADDY**Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN ROAD, SUITE 100
SUITE 226City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85260Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7215

☐ Memo Item**C. GODADDY**Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN ROAD, SUITE 100
SUITE 226City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85260Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7245

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

27.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 352 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOGO INC

Mailing Address 111 N CANAL ST

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I6713

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOGO INC

Mailing Address 111 N CANAL ST

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I6714

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOGO INC

Mailing Address 111 N CANAL ST

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I6888

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

169.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 353 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOGO INC

Mailing Address 111 N CANAL ST

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I6895

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOGO INC

Mailing Address 111 N CANAL ST

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I6896

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOGO INC

Mailing Address 111 N CANAL ST

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I7145

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

159.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 354 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOGO INC

Mailing Address 111 N CANAL ST

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60606Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I7157

☐ Memo Item**B. GOOD NEIGHBORS MOVING COMPANY**Mailing Address 4361 VALLEY BLVD
#011City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90032Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2607.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I6798

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOD NEIGHBORS MOVING COMPANY**Mailing Address 4361 VALLEY BLVD
#011City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90032Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6893

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2706.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 355 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6673

☐ Memo Item**B. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6933

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6939

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

41.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 356 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6940

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7035

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7036

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1009.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 357 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7037

☐ Memo Item**B. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7038

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7041

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 358 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7042

☐ Memo Item**B. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7043

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7044

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 359 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7045

☐ Memo Item**B. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7047

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7048

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 360 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7049

☐ Memo Item**B. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7050

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7052

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 361 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7053

☐ Memo Item**B. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I7070

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7216

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

835.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 362 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7230

☐ Memo Item**B. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7232

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOGLE**

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEWState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7235

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

29.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 363 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GRASSHOPPER

Mailing Address 320 SUMMER STREET

City
BOSTONState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I6674

☐ Memo Item**B. GRASSHOPPER**

Mailing Address 320 SUMMER STREET

City
BOSTONState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.78

Transaction ID : SB17.I6912

☐ Memo Item**C. GRASSHOPPER**

Mailing Address 320 SUMMER STREET

City
BOSTONState
MAZip Code
02210Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I7181

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

98.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 364 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GRILLE DISTRICT

Mailing Address RONALD REAGAN NATIONAL AIRPORTTER

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	7		2	0	2	1

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22202

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.75

Transaction ID : SB17.I6889

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GUAP CITY PRODUCTIONS

Mailing Address 4059 MELROSE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	5		2	0	2	1

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90029

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6889

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GUAP CITY PRODUCTIONS

Mailing Address 4059 MELROSE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	5		2	0	2	1

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90029

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
VIDEOGRAPHY

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6835

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1057.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 365 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GUAP CITY PRODUCTIONS

Mailing Address 4059 MELROSE AVE

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90029Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7051

☐ Memo Item**B. GUSTO**

Mailing Address 525 20TH STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6682

☐ Memo Item**C. GUSTO**

Mailing Address 525 20TH STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

317.25

Transaction ID : SB17.I6841

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

829.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 366 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GUSTO

Mailing Address 525 20TH STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6859

☐ Memo Item**B. GUSTO**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 525 20TH STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

769.63

Transaction ID : SB17.I7024

☐ Memo Item**C. GUSTO**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 525 20TH STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7095

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1127.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 367 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HARD ROCK HOTEL

Mailing Address 5701 STIRLING ROAD

City
DAVIEState
FLZip Code
33314Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1151.66

Transaction ID : SB17.I6811

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HARD ROCK HOTEL

Mailing Address 5701 STIRLING ROAD

City
DAVIEState
FLZip Code
33314Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.79

Transaction ID : SB17.I6858

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HARD ROCK HOTEL

Mailing Address 5701 STIRLING ROAD

City
DAVIEState
FLZip Code
33314Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.41

Transaction ID : SB17.I6872

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1436.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 368 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HEATHER STEWART GRAPHIC DESIGN

Mailing Address 2949 NW 22ND STREET

City
REDMONDState
ORZip Code
97756Purpose of Disbursement
GRAPHIC DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

475.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6837

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HEATHER STEWART GRAPHIC DESIGN

Mailing Address 2949 NW 22ND STREET

City
REDMONDState
ORZip Code
97756Purpose of Disbursement
GRAPHIC DESIGN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7114

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOLLYWOOD THAI RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 5421 HOLLYWOOD BLVD

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90027Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

410.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I6839

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1015.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 369 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HONEYS KETTLE FRIED CHICKEN

Mailing Address 9537 CULVER BLVD

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90232Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.86

Transaction ID : SB17.I6870

☐ Memo Item**B. HOTELS.COM**

Mailing Address 5400 LBJ FREEWAY SUITE 500

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75240Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

610.69

Transaction ID : SB17.I6827

☐ Memo Item**C. IHOP**

Mailing Address 450 NORTH BRAND BLVD

City
GLENDALEState
CAZip Code
91203Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I7110

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

865.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 370 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DRIVE, SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		06		2021

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30346Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

959.26

Transaction ID : SB17.I6715

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DRIVE, SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30346Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

196.18

Transaction ID : SB17.I6716

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DRIVE, SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30346Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.66

Transaction ID : SB17.I6717

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1312.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 371 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DRIVE, SUITE 100

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30346Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.24

Transaction ID : SB17.I6718

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DRIVE, SUITE 100

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30346Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

358.93

Transaction ID : SB17.I6719

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DRIVE, SUITE 100

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30346Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.12

Transaction ID : SB17.I6720

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

462.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 372 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DRIVE, SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2021

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30346Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6865

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JOOMSOLUTION

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE PRODUCTION

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7084

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KLOS-FM

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	20	2021

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6696

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1862.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 373 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KLOS-FM

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		21		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6697

☐ Memo Item**B. KLOS-FM**

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6698

☐ Memo Item**C. KLOS-FM**

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6805

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 374 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KLOS-FM

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6806

☐ Memo Item**B. KLOS-FM**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6807

☐ Memo Item**C. KLOS-FM**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	25	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6808

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 375 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KLOS-FM

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7000

☐ Memo Item**B. KLOS-FM**

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7001

☐ Memo Item**C. KLOS-FM**

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7002

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 376 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KLOS-FM

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7003

☐ Memo Item**B. KLOS-FM**

Mailing Address 2600 WEST OLIVE AVENUE, 8TH FLOOR

City
BURBANKState
CAZip Code
91505Purpose of Disbursement
RADIO ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7004

☐ Memo Item**C. LAS HADAS BAR AND GRILL**

Mailing Address 558 FOURTH AVE

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92101Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

520.78

Transaction ID : SB17.I6833

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3520.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 377 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LAWDEPOTMailing Address 340 S LEMON AVE
#9644City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
91789Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6675

☐ Memo Item**B. LAWDEPOT**Mailing Address 340 S LEMON AVE
#9644City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
91789Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6913

☐ Memo Item**C. LAWDEPOT**Mailing Address 340 S LEMON AVE
#9644City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
91789Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7183

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 378 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6681

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

197.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7092

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7094

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 379 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7097

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7098

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7107

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

522.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 380 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

117.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7117

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7118

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I7126

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

326.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 381 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7133

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LAX AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 WORLD WAY, P.O. BOX 92216

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90045Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I7143

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LINCOLN STRATEGY GROUPMailing Address 740 S MILL AVE
STE 200City
TEMPEState
AZZip Code
85281Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6796

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3643.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 382 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LONGHORN STEAKHOUSE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DRIVE

City
ORLANDOState
FLZip Code
32837Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

376.26

Transaction ID : SB17.I7064

☐ Memo Item**B. LOWE'S**

Mailing Address 1000 LOWE'S BLVD

City
MOORESVILLEState
NCZip Code
28117Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

145.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I6862

☐ Memo Item**C. LURE FISH HOUSE**

Mailing Address 60 CALIFORNIA STREET

City
VENTURAState
CAZip Code
93001Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

572.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I6831

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1094.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 383 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LYME LITE MEDIA

Mailing Address 11229 ARROWOOD ST

City
ARCADIAState
CAZip Code
91006Purpose of Disbursement
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6791

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LYME LITE MEDIA

Mailing Address 11229 ARROWOOD ST

City
ARCADIAState
CAZip Code
91006Purpose of Disbursement
PR SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6984

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCCORMICK & SCHMICK'S SEAFOOD

Mailing Address 190 MARIETTA ST

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30303Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.22

Transaction ID : SB17.I7066

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10847.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 384 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MI VIDA

Mailing Address 98 DISTRICT SQUARE SW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		06		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6641

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MI VIDA

Mailing Address 98 DISTRICT SQUARE SW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20024Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

578.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6830

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MICROSOFT

Mailing Address ONE MICROSOFT WAY

City
REDMONDState
WAZip Code
98052Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7156

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1004.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 385 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NAI CAPITAL MANAGEMENT INC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 745

City
SAN CLEMENTEState
CAZip Code
92674Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162438.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6700

☐ Memo Item**B. NEIWEEM GROUP LLC**Mailing Address 2009 N 14TH ST
#1209City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22201Purpose of Disbursement
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6694

☐ Memo Item**C. NEIWEEM GROUP LLC**Mailing Address 2009 N 14TH ST
#1209City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22201Purpose of Disbursement
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6790

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

175938.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 386 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NEIWEEM GROUP LLCMailing Address 2009 N 14TH ST
#1209City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22201Purpose of Disbursement
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6987

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. O PONTO

Mailing Address 1000 K ST

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95814Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2053.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I6997

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OFF THE LIP, INC

Mailing Address 840 APOLLO CT, STE 100

City
EL SEGUNDOState
CAZip Code
90245Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE DESIGN & BUILD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1675.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6734

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8728.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 387 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 6600 N MILITARY TRL

City
BOCA RATONState
FLZip Code
33496Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I6661

☐ Memo Item**B. OFFICE DEPOT**

Mailing Address 6600 N MILITARY TRL

City
BOCA RATONState
FLZip Code
33496Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

689.77

Transaction ID : SB17.I6824

☐ Memo Item**C. OFFICE DEPOT**

Mailing Address 6600 N MILITARY TRL

City
BOCA RATONState
FLZip Code
33496Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

656.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I6825

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1563.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 388 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 6600 N MILITARY TRL

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

City
BOCA RATONState
FLZip Code
33496Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

502.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I6834

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OMNI HOTELS AND RESORTS

Mailing Address 4001 MAPLE AVENUESUITE 600

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75219Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.14

Transaction ID : SB17.I6875

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OMNI HOTELS AND RESORTS

Mailing Address 4001 MAPLE AVENUESUITE 600

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75219Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I6880

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

683.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 389 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OMNI HOTELS AND RESORTS

Mailing Address 4001 MAPLE AVENUESUITE 600

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75219Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I6920

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OMNI HOTELS AND RESORTS

Mailing Address 4001 MAPLE AVENUESUITE 600

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75219Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I6921

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OMNI HOTELS AND RESORTS

Mailing Address 4001 MAPLE AVENUESUITE 600

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75219Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I6922

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

84.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 390 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OMNI HOTELS AND RESORTS

Mailing Address 4001 MAPLE AVENUESUITE 600

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75219Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

252.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I7080

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OMNI HOTELS AND RESORTS

Mailing Address 4001 MAPLE AVENUESUITE 600

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75219Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I7127

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OSHIMA SUSHI

Mailing Address 2071 NATOMAS CROSSING DR.

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95834Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I7081

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

592.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 391 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PARENTS OF WATTS ORGANIZATION

Mailing Address 10828 LOU DILLION ST

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90059Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7298

☐ Memo Item VOID STALE CHECK
B. PEXMailing Address 462 7TH AVE
21ST FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	13	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6632

☐ Memo Item
C. PEXMailing Address 462 7TH AVE
21ST FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6931

☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

- 2468.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 392 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PEXMailing Address 462 7TH AVE
21ST FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7209

☐ Memo Item**B. POSTMATES**

Mailing Address 425 MARKET STREET SUITE 8

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I6642

☐ Memo Item**C. POSTMATES**

Mailing Address 425 MARKET STREET SUITE 8

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I6643

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

105.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 393 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRINTIFY.COM

Mailing Address 108 W 13TH STREET

City
WILMINGTONState
DEZip Code
19801Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.35

Transaction ID : SB17.I7153

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. QUILL.COM

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 37600

City
PHILADELPHIAState
PAZip Code
19101Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

218.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I7088

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. QUILL.COM

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 37600

City
PHILADELPHIAState
PAZip Code
19101Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.36

Transaction ID : SB17.I7155

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

320.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 394 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RALPH'S DRIVE-IN LIQUOR

Mailing Address 2130 W CENTURY BLVD

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90047Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.10

Transaction ID : SB17.I7221

☐ Memo Item**B. RENEE PHOTOGRAPHY INK**Mailing Address 3183 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
STE 196 D58City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90010Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1850.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6802

☐ Memo Item**C. RENEE PHOTOGRAPHY INK**Mailing Address 3183 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
STE 196 D58City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90010Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6819

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2664.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 395 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6784

☐ Memo Item**B. RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS**

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5674.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6812

☐ Memo Item**C. RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS**

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1619.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7128

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

18793.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 396 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7287

☐ Memo Item**B. SACRAMENTO BALLOON COMPANY**

Mailing Address 5165 AUBURN BLVD

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95841Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I7059

☐ Memo Item**C. SAMY'S CAMERA**

Mailing Address 431 S FAIRFAX AVE

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90036Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3367.46

Transaction ID : SB17.I6689

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3965.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 397 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANGOMA US INC

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3253.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6683

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANGOMA US INC

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6684

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANGOMA US INC

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.05

Transaction ID : SB17.I6685

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3448.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 398 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANGOMA US INC

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6814

☐ Memo Item**B. SANGOMA US INC**

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6817

☐ Memo Item**C. SANGOMA US INC**

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		13		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3253.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I6991

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5153.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 399 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANGOMA US INC

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7027

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANGOMA US INC

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

552.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I7028

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANGOMA US INC

Mailing Address 2414 INDUSTRIAL DR., UNIT D

City
NEENAHState
WIZip Code
54956Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7125

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1352.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 400 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHELL

Mailing Address 777 WALKER STREET, SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2021

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7169

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

532.83

Transaction ID : SB17.I7029

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

504.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I7030

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1077.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 401 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I7031

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I7032

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I7033

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1514.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 402 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I7034

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I7071

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.38

Transaction ID : SB17.I7089

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1016.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 403 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.35

Transaction ID : SB17.I7108

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.35

Transaction ID : SB17.I7109

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.32

Transaction ID : SB17.I7214

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

321.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 404 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.01

Transaction ID : SB17.I7260

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHERATON

Mailing Address ONE STARPOINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.01

Transaction ID : SB17.I7261

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHOIFY

Mailing Address 33 NEW MONTGOMERY ST #750

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.02

Transaction ID : SB17.I7289

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 405 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOCIAL SENSEI LLCMailing Address 226 WEST OJAI AVENUE
#519City
OJAIState
CAZip Code
93023Purpose of Disbursement
SOCIAL MEDIA MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

999.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6678

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOCIAL SENSEI LLCMailing Address 226 WEST OJAI AVENUE
#519City
OJAIState
CAZip Code
93023Purpose of Disbursement
SOCIAL MEDIA MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

999.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6815

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOCIAL SENSEI LLCMailing Address 226 WEST OJAI AVENUE
#519City
OJAIState
CAZip Code
93023Purpose of Disbursement
SOCIAL MEDIA MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

999.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7008

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2997.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 406 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SONESTA INTERNATIONAL HOTELS CORP

Mailing Address 255 WASHINGTON STREET

City
NEWTONState
MAZip Code
02458Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

292.75

Transaction ID : SB17.I7073

☐ Memo Item**B. SONESTA INTERNATIONAL HOTELS CORP**

Mailing Address 255 WASHINGTON STREET

City
NEWTONState
MAZip Code
02458Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.75

Transaction ID : SB17.I7078

☐ Memo Item**C. SPECTRUM**Mailing Address 400 ATLANTIC STREET
FLOOR 10City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06901Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I6842

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

857.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 407 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SPECTRUMMailing Address 400 ATLANTIC STREET
FLOOR 10City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06901Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I6852

☐ Memo Item**B. SPECTRUM**Mailing Address 400 ATLANTIC STREET
FLOOR 10City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06901Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I7085

☐ Memo Item**C. SPECTRUM**Mailing Address 400 ATLANTIC STREET
FLOOR 10City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06901Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I7086

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

680.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 408 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SPECTRUMMailing Address 400 ATLANTIC STREET
FLOOR 10City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06901Purpose of Disbursement
UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I7087

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STK STEAKHOUSE

Mailing Address 1075 PEACHTREE ST NE

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30309Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

835.96

Transaction ID : SB17.I7020

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STORQUEST

Mailing Address 1445 5TH STREET

City
SANTA MONICAState
CAZip Code
90401Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

291.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6701

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1353.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 409 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STORQUEST

Mailing Address 1445 5TH STREET

City
SANTA MONICAState
CAZip Code
90401Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

291.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6843

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STORQUEST

Mailing Address 1445 5TH STREET

City
SANTA MONICAState
CAZip Code
90401Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

291.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7075

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STRIPE

Mailing Address 510 TOWNSEND ST

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.41

Transaction ID : SB17.I6956

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

583.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 410 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STRIPE

Mailing Address 510 TOWNSEND ST

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.16

Transaction ID : SB17.I7250

☐ Memo Item**B. STRIPE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 510 TOWNSEND ST

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
CC PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.93

Transaction ID : SB17.I7290

☐ Memo Item**C. TARGET**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1000 NICOLETT MALL

City
MINNEAPOLISState
MNZip Code
55403Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I6878

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

107.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 411 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TARGET

Mailing Address 1000 NICOLETT MALL

City
MINNEAPOLISState
MNZip Code
55403Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

431.07

Transaction ID : SB17.I7058

☐ Memo Item**B. TARGET**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1000 NICOLETT MALL

City
MINNEAPOLISState
MNZip Code
55403Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.78

Transaction ID : SB17.I7228

☐ Memo Item**C. TATTOOS 4 TROOPS**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO BOX 1283

City
LEMOOREState
CAZip Code
93245Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		17		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7007

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1442.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 412 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TEXAS JACK BARBECUE

Mailing Address 2761 WASHINGTON BLVD

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22201Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

505.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I6649

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TOP AD CONSULTING LLCMailing Address 3651 SOUTH LINDELL ROAD
STE DCity
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89103Purpose of Disbursement
ADVERTISING PRODUCTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20015.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6625

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TOP AD CONSULTING LLCMailing Address 3651 SOUTH LINDELL ROAD
STE DCity
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89103Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

583.14

Transaction ID : SB17.I6656

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

21103.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 413 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TOP AD CONSULTING LLCMailing Address 3651 SOUTH LINDELL ROAD
STE DCity
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89103Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

788.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I6820

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TOP AD CONSULTING LLCMailing Address 3651 SOUTH LINDELL ROAD
STE DCity
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89103Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

738.86

Transaction ID : SB17.I6823

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TOP AD CONSULTING LLCMailing Address 3651 SOUTH LINDELL ROAD
STE DCity
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89103Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

586.11

Transaction ID : SB17.I6829

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2113.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 414 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TOP AD CONSULTING LLCMailing Address 3651 SOUTH LINDELL ROAD
STE DCity
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89103Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.62

Transaction ID : SB17.I6873

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TOP AD CONSULTING LLCMailing Address 3651 SOUTH LINDELL ROAD
STE DCity
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89103Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10746.37

Transaction ID : SB17.I6979

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TOP AD CONSULTING LLCMailing Address 3651 SOUTH LINDELL ROAD
STE DCity
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89103Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6780.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6983

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

17621.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 415 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TRAVELOCITY

Mailing Address 5400 LYNDON B JOHNSON FWY #500

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75240Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.49

Transaction ID : SB17.I7061

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.46

Transaction ID : SB17.I6724

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6725

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

568.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 416 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		21		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.37

Transaction ID : SB17.I6726

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6727

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		21		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I6728

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

122.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 417 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.15

Transaction ID : SB17.I6729

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.15

Transaction ID : SB17.I6730

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I6731

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

81.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 418 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	11	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.86

Transaction ID : SB17.I6732

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	06	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6733

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.76

Transaction ID : SB17.I6876

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

134.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 419 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6881

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6906

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6907

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 420 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.16

Transaction ID : SB17.I6908

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		17		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I6910

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.68

Transaction ID : SB17.I6915

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

102.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 421 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.97

Transaction ID : SB17.I6918

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.64

Transaction ID : SB17.I6919

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.73

Transaction ID : SB17.I6924

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

85.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 422 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.15

Transaction ID : SB17.I6925

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.76

Transaction ID : SB17.I6935

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.57

Transaction ID : SB17.I6948

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

41.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 423 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6950

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.85

Transaction ID : SB17.I6954

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.32

Transaction ID : SB17.I6955

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 424 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I7120

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.44

Transaction ID : SB17.I7122

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.63

Transaction ID : SB17.I7123

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

305.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 425 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I7129

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7130

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7131

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

267.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 426 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

87.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I7132

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.75

Transaction ID : SB17.I7139

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.36

Transaction ID : SB17.I7142

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

218.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 427 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.82

Transaction ID : SB17.I7146

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I7147

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.27

Transaction ID : SB17.I7149

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

175.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 428 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.67

Transaction ID : SB17.I7152

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.68

Transaction ID : SB17.I7154

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I7158

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

151.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 429 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I7159

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.83

Transaction ID : SB17.I7161

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I7165

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

135.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 430 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I7166

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I7167

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	18	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I7168

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

123.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 431 OF 466

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94103

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7170

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94103

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7171

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94103

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.82

Transaction ID : SB17.I7179

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

114.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 432 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I7180

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I7182

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.63

Transaction ID : SB17.I7184

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

100.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 433 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.32

Transaction ID : SB17.I7185

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.14

Transaction ID : SB17.I7186

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I7193

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

94.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 434 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I7195

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.03

Transaction ID : SB17.I7196

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.90

Transaction ID : SB17.I7197

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

84.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 435 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.85

Transaction ID : SB17.I7198

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.75

Transaction ID : SB17.I7199

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.83

Transaction ID : SB17.I7201

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

82.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 436 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.63

Transaction ID : SB17.I7202

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I7204

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I7206

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

72.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 437 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I7210

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.34

Transaction ID : SB17.I7213

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.83

Transaction ID : SB17.I7217

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

53.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 438 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.49

Transaction ID : SB17.I7220

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.28

Transaction ID : SB17.I7222

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.16

Transaction ID : SB17.I7223

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

40.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 439 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I7227

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I7229

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I7236

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

32.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 440 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I7237

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.67

Transaction ID : SB17.I7238

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.08

Transaction ID : SB17.I7239

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

25.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 441 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.96

Transaction ID : SB17.I7242

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	18	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I7243

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7246

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

18.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 442 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBERMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7247

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I7252

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

281.37

Transaction ID : SB17.I6645

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

290.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 443 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER EATSMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.05

Transaction ID : SB17.I6646

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.29

Transaction ID : SB17.I6849

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.14

Transaction ID : SB17.I6868

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

401.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 444 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER EATSMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I6877

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6885

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.24

Transaction ID : SB17.I6886

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

218.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 445 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER EATSMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.96

Transaction ID : SB17.I6899

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.18

Transaction ID : SB17.I6942

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I6944

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

61.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 446 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER EATSMailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.11

Transaction ID : SB17.I7111

☐ Memo Item**B. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.03

Transaction ID : SB17.I7112

☐ Memo Item**C. UBER EATS**Mailing Address 1455 MARKET ST
STE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.79

Transaction ID : SB17.I7208

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

295.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 447 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNIVERSITY PRINTING

Mailing Address 637 E WHITTIER BLVD

City
LA HABRAState
CAZip Code
90631Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 287.13

Transaction ID : SB17.I7297

☐ Memo Item VOID DUPLICATE CHECK**B. URBAN TV NETWORK CORP**

Mailing Address 11705 WILLAKE ST

City
SANTA FE SPRINGSState
CAZip Code
90670Purpose of Disbursement
ADVERTISING MANAGEMENT & COMMISSION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	25	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10682.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6624

☐ Memo Item**C. USPS**

Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SOUTHWEST

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20260Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.35

Transaction ID : SB17.I6923

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10421.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 448 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SOUTHWEST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20260Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I7200

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VERIZON

Mailing Address 1 VERIZON WAY

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		08		2021

City
BASKING RIDGEState
NJZip Code
07920Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1535.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I6886

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VERIZON

Mailing Address 1 VERIZON WAY

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2021

City
BASKING RIDGEState
NJZip Code
07920Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1511.64

Transaction ID : SB17.I6803

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3073.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 449 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VERIZON

Mailing Address 1 VERIZON WAY

City
BASKING RIDGEState
NJZip Code
07920Purpose of Disbursement
PHONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

337.41

Transaction ID : SB17.I7067

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WALMART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City
BENTONVILLEState
ARZip Code
72716Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.18

Transaction ID : SB17.I6882

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WALMART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City
BENTONVILLEState
ARZip Code
72716Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.86

Transaction ID : SB17.I6936

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

423.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 450 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

197.51

Transaction ID : SB17.I7091

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7099

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7100

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

530.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 451 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7101

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7102

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7103

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

499.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 452 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7104

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I7134

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WESTIN

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10604Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		07		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I7151

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

297.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 453 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WINNING TICKET LLCMailing Address 342 PIKE ROAD
SUITE 15City
WEST PALM BEACHState
FLZip Code
33411Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT TICKETS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7054

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WINNING TICKET LLCMailing Address 342 PIKE ROAD
SUITE 15City
WEST PALM BEACHState
FLZip Code
33411Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT TICKETS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7055

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLCMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

287.78

Transaction ID : SB17.I6638

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1287.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 454 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2021

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6740

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2021

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1136.53

Transaction ID : SB17.I6810

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2021

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3174.71

Transaction ID : SB17.I6993

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4371.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 455 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLCMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I7144

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIX.COMMailing Address 225 W 39TH ST
7TH FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6679

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIX.COMMailing Address 225 W 39TH ST
7TH FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

468.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6838

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

599.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 456 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIX.COMMailing Address 225 W 39TH ST
7TH FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I6863

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIX.COMMailing Address 225 W 39TH ST
7TH FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I6883

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIX.COMMailing Address 225 W 39TH ST
7TH FLOORCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10018Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I7137

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

287.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 457 OF 466

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ZOOMMailing Address 55 ALAMADEN BLVD
6TH FLOORCity
SAN JOSEState
CAZip Code
95113Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6680

☐ Memo Item**B. ZOOM**Mailing Address 55 ALAMADEN BLVD
6TH FLOORCity
SAN JOSEState
CAZip Code
95113Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I6900

☐ Memo Item**C. ZOOM**Mailing Address 55 ALAMADEN BLVD
6TH FLOORCity
SAN JOSEState
CAZip Code
95113Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I7164

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

130.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

798301.40

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 458 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAPOZZI, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 3310 SOUTH 20TH STRETT

City
PHILADELPHIAState
PAZip Code
19145Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.i6772

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HONSE, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1634 OAK RIDGE DRIVE

City
CORINTHState
TXZip Code
76210Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.i7308

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KOREY, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2516

City
AIKENState
SCZip Code
29802Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.i7309

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 459 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PLATTE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 6231 19TH STREET NORTH

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22205Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.I6760

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SEALY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 6822 AUDREY ROSE CIRCLE

City
TUSCALOOSAState
ALZip Code
35406Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.I6764

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 460 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALEX FOR CONGRESSMailing Address 2150 S ARIZONA AVE
APT 1070City
CHANDLERState
AZZip Code
85286Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

STOVALL, ALEX, , ,

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AZ

District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00771279

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I7305

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COMMITTEE TO ELECT JAMES HAYS MAYOR OF COMPTON 2021

Mailing Address 1100 S CLYMAR AVE

City
COMPTONState
CAZip Code
90220Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION (NON-FEDERAL)

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I6962

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT INCMailing Address 1340 POYDRAS STREET
STE 1770City
NEW ORLEANSState
LAZip Code
70113Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

RECOUNT 2020

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.90

Transaction ID : SB21.I6776

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1039.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 461 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT INCMailing Address 1340 POYDRAS STREET
STE 1770City
NEW ORLEANSState
LAZip Code
70113Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

RECOUNT 2020

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : SB21.i6777

☐ Memo Item**B. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

RECOUNT 2020

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.00

Transaction ID : SB21.i6778

☐ Memo Item**C. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

RECOUNT 2020

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.11

Transaction ID : SB21.i6779

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

56.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 462 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

RECOUNT 2020

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1	/	1	7	/	2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.38

Transaction ID : SB21.i6780

☐ Memo Item**B. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING EXPENSES (RECOUNT)

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

RECOUNT 2020

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	1	4	/	2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.38

Transaction ID : SB21.i6963

☐ Memo Item**C. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING EXPENSES (RECOUNT)

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

RECOUNT 2020

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	1	/	2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.22

Transaction ID : SB21.i6964

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

28.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 463 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING EXPENSES (RECOUNT)

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

RECOUNT 2020

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3253.32

Transaction ID : SB21.i6965

☐ Memo Item**B. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

RECOUNT 2020

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.22

Transaction ID : SB21.i7278

☐ Memo Item**C. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

RECOUNT 2020

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.68

Transaction ID : SB21.i7280

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3271.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 464 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CENTURY CITY CONSULTING INC

Mailing Address 3838 VINTON AVE #209

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90232Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: FUNDRAISING EXPENSES (RECOUNT)

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

RECOUNT 2020

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30465.00

Transaction ID : SB21.i6966

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CENTURY CITY CONSULTING INC

Mailing Address 3838 VINTON AVE #209

City
CULVER CITYState
CAZip Code
90232Purpose of Disbursement
RECOUNT: RESEARCH & DIAGNOSTICS (RECOUNT)

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

RECOUNT 2020

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5837.34

Transaction ID : SB21.i7279

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EPHESUS SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH

Mailing Address 7000 SOUTH WESTERN AVENUE

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90047Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 500.00

Transaction ID : SB21.i7296

☐ Memo Item

VOID STALE CHECK

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

35802.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 465 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE AMERICAN KING FOUNDATION

Mailing Address 3355 LENOX ROAD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30326Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I7046

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN PARTY FEDERAL ACCT.

Mailing Address 1001 K ST. FLOOR 4

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95814Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00140590

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I7300

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN PARTY FEDERAL ACCT.

Mailing Address 1001 K ST. FLOOR 4

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95814Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		17		2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00140590

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I7301

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 466 OF 466

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Collins for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN PARTY FEDERAL ACCT.

Mailing Address 1001 K ST. FLOOR 4

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95814Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		17		2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00140590

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

340.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I7302

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN PARTY FEDERAL ACCT.

Mailing Address 1001 K ST. FLOOR 4

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95814Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00140590

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I7303

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REPUBLICAN PARTY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY

Mailing Address 16133 VENTURA BOULEVARD

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
91436Purpose of Disbursement
NON-FEDERAL CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I6782

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

46388.55